CONTENTS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Area</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topography and drainage</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Climate</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forests</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exploration and settlement</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industries</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lands and surveys</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Railroads</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The gazetteer</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Illustrations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plate I. Map of Texas</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A, Mean annual temperature</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B, Mean annual rainfall</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A, Magnetic declination</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B, Wooded areas</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A, Density of population in 1850</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B, Density of population in 1860</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A, Density of population in 1870</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B, Density of population in 1880</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A, Density of population in 1890</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B, Density of population in 1900</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A, Proportion of colored to total population</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B, Proportion of foreign born to total population</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A, Predominating sex</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B, Railroads</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
UNITED STATES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY,
Washington, D. C., October 3, 1901.

Sir: I transmit herewith, for publication as a bulletin, the manuscript of a gazetteer of Texas.

Very respectfully,

HENRY GANNETT,
Geographer.

Hon. CHARLES D. WALCOTT,
Director United States Geological Survey.
ARA GAZETTEER OF TEXAS.

By Henry Gannett.

AREA.

Texas, formerly a State of Mexico, was settled in large part by United States citizens, who, not content to live under Mexican institutions, declared their independence of Mexico in 1835. A war followed, in which by the victory of San Jacinto and the capture of Santa Anna the State practically achieved its independence, although this was never formally acknowledged by Mexico. Soon after it sought, and finally in 1845 obtained, admission to the United States. As constituted when admitted it embraced, besides its present area, the region lying east of the Rio Grande which is now in New Mexico, extending north to the forty-second parallel. Its eastern limits coincided with the western limits of the United States as laid down by the treaty with Spain in 1819. In 1848 the eastern boundary of the State was slightly extended from the west bank of Sabine River and Lake to the center of the river and lake.

In 1850 the State sold to the General Government, for the sum of $10,000,000, the region lying north of latitude 36° 30' and west of longitude 103° as far south as the parallel of 32°, now comprised in the States of Kansas, Colorado, and New Mexico. This transfer of territory reduced the State to its present dimensions.

The present boundary line of Texas is as follows: Beginning in the Gulf of Mexico at the outlet of Sabine Lake, thence northward through Sabine Lake and up the middle of Sabine River to the point where that river intersects the thirty-second parallel, thence north along the meridian of that point of intersection to Red River, up Red River to the one hundredth meridian west of Greenwich, north on that meridian to the parallel of 36° 30', west on that parallel to the meridian of 103° west of Greenwich, south on that meridian to the parallel of 32°, west on that parallel to its point of intersection with the Rio Grande, and thence down the main channel of the Rio Grande to its mouth.

The area of Texas is 265,780 square miles. It stretches in latitude from 26° to 36° 30', and in longitude from 93° 30' to 106° 30'. In altitude it ranges from sea level to 9,000 feet in the summits of the western mountain ranges.
TOPOGRAPHY AND DRAINAGE.

The eastern two-thirds of the State is a plain, mainly with a rolling surface, sloping gently toward the southeast, and ranging in altitude from 2,000 feet to sea level. Between the one hundredth and one hundred and first meridian the land rises, in some places quite abruptly, to a plateau known as the Llano Estacado. This plateau, which has an altitude ranging from 2,500 feet in the south to more than 4,000 feet in the north, has an extremely level surface, upon which are few flowing streams. It extends westward nearly to Pecos River and is succeeded beyond that stream by a region consisting of an alternation of irregular mountain groups and ranges alternating with broad, desert valleys, most of which are without outlet.

The average altitude of the State is 1,700 feet. The area is distributed in altitude as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Square miles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 to 100 feet ............................................................. 23,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100 to 500 feet ........................................................... 58,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500 to 1,000 feet ......................................................... 39,380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,000 to 1,500 feet ....................................................... 19,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,500 to 2,000 feet ....................................................... 22,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,000 to 3,000 feet ....................................................... 44,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,000 to 4,000 feet ....................................................... 26,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,000 to 5,000 feet ....................................................... 29,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,000 to 6,000 feet ....................................................... 2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Over 6,000 feet .......................................................... 400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Of the entire area 45 per cent is below 1,000 feet; 16 per cent between 1,000 and 2,000 feet; 17 per cent between 2,000 and 3,000 feet, while 22 per cent is above 3,000 feet.

The eastern part of the State is well watered by numerous streams, the principal of which are the Sabine, Neches, Trinity, Brazos, Colorado, Guadalupe, Nueces, and upon the Mexican boundary the Rio Grande. Upon the north of the State flows Red River, which heads in the Staked Plains, while across the Panhandle flows the Canadian River, a branch of the Arkansas. The western part of the State is scantily watered by the Rio Grande and its main branch, the Pecos. Most of the smaller streams flowing into these two rivers are dry during the greater part of the year.

CLIMATE.

Stretching over 13 degrees of longitude and 10½ degrees of latitude the State presents great variations in climate, ranging from that of the Tropics to that of the Temperate Zone and from excessive rainfall to very arid conditions. The mean annual temperature in southern Texas is about 75 degrees, from which it diminishes to 55 degrees in the Panhandle of northern Texas. The rainfall is heaviest in the eastern
TEXAS
Showing mean annual temperature

TEXAS
Showing mean annual rainfall
TEXAS
Showing magnetic declination in 1900

Scale

TEXAS
Showing wooded areas

Legend

Wooded areas
part of the State, where it exceeds 50 inches annually, and diminishes progressively westward, the average being only 10 inches annually in the neighborhood of El Paso, in the western part of the State. The line of 20 inches of annual rainfall, which is the approximate limit of agriculture without irrigation, follows closely the foot of the Llano Estacado. The rain which falls in the eastern half of the State comes mainly, if not entirely, from the Gulf of Mexico, and descends most abundantly in the winter months, while that which descends upon the western part is derived mainly from the Pacific Ocean and comes largely in the summer.

FORESTS.

Pl. III, B, shows in a general way the distribution of the forests of the State. The northeastern part is covered with forests of yellow pine, which are composed mainly of the short-leaved species, and which are valuable for lumber. West of this body two projections of woodland enter the State from Indian Territory and run far southward into it. These are known as the Upper and Lower Cross Timbers. The timber consists of black-jack and post oak, which has no lumber value, but is used only for firewood and other minor purposes. The western and extreme southern parts of the State, except the higher mountain summits, are entirely devoid of tree growth with the exception of mesquite, which in some localities, as in the neighborhood of San Antonio, grows to arborescent size. The Llano Estacado is timberless.

EXPLORATION AND SETTLEMENT.

The exploration of Texas began shortly after the occupation of Mexico by the Spaniards under Cortez. The well-known expedition of Coronado is believed to have crossed the Panhandle and to have journeyed in a northeasterly direction to Kansas or Nebraska. The earliest settlers within the limits of the State came from Mexico. Between 1820 and 1835 many citizens of the United States entered Texas from the northeast and established themselves within its limits. The Texas revolution was engineered and the war for its independence was fought by these settlers from the United States.

Shortly after Texas was admitted to the Union exploration began. The exploring expeditions were in charge of officers of the United States Army and were for the purpose of learning the resources of the country and discovering feasible railroad routes across the continent. By these parties the State was traversed in numerous directions and its principal topographic features were mapped.

The subdivision of Texas lands has not resulted in the production of maps of much value. The coast line has, however, been mapped by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, and since 1884 large
areas in the central and western portions of the State have been mapped by the Geological Survey. These areas altogether aggregate 57,000 square miles, or more than one-fifth of the area of the State:

**POPULATION.**

The population of Texas in 1900 was 3,048,710, an increase of 813,187, or 36.4 per cent, during the preceding ten years. The following table gives the population at each census since 1850, the latter date being that of the first census taken after the admission of Texas to the Union:

*Population of Texas at each census since 1850.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>212,592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>604,215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>818,579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>1,591,749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>2,235,523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>3,048,710</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The average density of population in 1900 was 11.6 per square mile. The density, however, differs greatly in different parts of the State, being greatest in the central portion, while in the western part and upon the Staked Plains there is less than one inhabitant to the square mile.

In 1900 there were 16 cities having a population exceeding 8,000 each. The total number of inhabitants in these cities was 343,870, which may be regarded as the urban population. This constituted 11.3 per cent of the total population of the State. The population of the principal cities in 1900 was as follows:

*Population of principal cities.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>53,321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>44,633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>42,638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>37,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>26,688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>26,688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin (the capital)</td>
<td>22,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>15,906</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The population was divided as regards sex in the proportions of 51.8 per cent males to 48.2 per cent females. As regards race the population was composed of 79.7 per cent whites and 20.3 per cent negroes. The foreign born constituted 5.9 per cent of the total population, a proportion unusually large for a Southern State and due to the fact that it includes a portion of the frontier.

Persons unable to read constitute 10 per cent of the total population. These illiterates were in large part negroes. The proportion of
TEXAS
Showing density of population, 1890

Scale: 200 miles

LEGEND
- Under 2 to a sq. mile
- 2 to 6
- 6 to 18
- 18 to 45
- 45 to 90

TEXAS
Showing density of population, 1900

Scale: 200 miles

LEGEND
- Under 2 to a sq. mile
- 2 to 6
- 6 to 18
- 18 to 45
- 45 to 90
illiterates among this race constituted 27 per cent of the total number of negroes, while of the total number of whites only 6 per cent were illiterates. For many years Texas has maintained a good system of public schools, including graded schools, high and normal schools, and a university, the latter located at Austin. The following are figures illustrating the extent of the system of graded schools:

School statistics.

Number of pupils enrolled ........................................... 552,503
Average attendance ................................................. 370,055
Days of school ................................................................ 111
Number of teachers ................................................. 14,989
Total amount of salaries ............................................. $4,030,188
Total expenditure for schools ........................................ $4,476,457
Average amount expended per enrolled pupil ......................... $7.25

The following table shows separately figures concerning the public and private high schools and normal schools:

Statistics of public and private high schools.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Public high schools</th>
<th>Private high schools</th>
<th>Normal schools</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teachers</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>12,945</td>
<td>4,619</td>
<td>1,164</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The following are the statistics regarding the colleges of the State:

College statistics.

Number .............................................................. 16
Number of professors and teachers .................................. 236
Preparatory students .............................................. 1,861
Collegiate students .............................................. 1,759
Graduate students ................................................. 25
Annual income ...................................................... $302,833

Of the total population 34 per cent were engaged in gainful vocations. Classifying these wage-earners the result is as follows:

Classification of wage-earners.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vocation</th>
<th>Per cent of total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufactures</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade and transportation</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal service</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professions</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

From the above it appears that agriculture is foremost among the vocations of the people and consequently is the most important industry.
INDUSTRIES.

In 1900 the number of farms in the State was 352,190, and the area included in them 125,807,017 acres; the average per farm was 357 acres, showing a great increase in the average size of the farm. The total area of improved land was 19,576,076 acres, or 11.5 per cent of the total area of the State. The average size of the cultivated area per farm was 6 acres.

Owing to its wide range of climate the agricultural products of Texas are varied. In the eastern and central parts the principal crop is cotton, although corn and wheat also are produced in large amounts. In the west the principal industry is the raising of sheep. The following table shows the principal farm products of the State:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Principal farm products</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Corn</td>
<td>bushels. 109,970,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheat</td>
<td>do... 12,266,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oats</td>
<td>do... 24,190,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potatoes</td>
<td>do... 1,342,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay</td>
<td>tons. 1,494,305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>bales.. 2,584,810</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The following table shows the number of live stock:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statistics of live stock</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Horses</td>
<td>1,269,432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mules</td>
<td>507,281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milch cows</td>
<td>861,023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beef cattle</td>
<td>8,567,173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheep</td>
<td>1,439,940</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The manufactures of the State are not of great importance. In 1900, however, there were 12,289 manufacturing establishments, with a total capital of $90,433,882. The employees of these establishments numbered 48,152, and there was paid to them in wages $20,552,355. For raw materials was expended $67,102,769, and the products had a value of $119,414,982.

Heretofore mining in the State has never been of great importance, but it is rapidly pushing to the front. Iron ores have been mined in the northeastern part of the State for several years. These are abundant, but of low grade. Coal has been found in several localities, but is nowhere mined on a commercial scale. Deposits of cinnabar have been discovered in the western part of the State, but the mines have not reached the producing stage. Gold, silver, and lead are found in few localities, but the product is of insignificant importance. Petroleum was discovered in 1900 in the southeastern part of the State, the initial discovery being made at Beaumont, and this discovery promises to become one of great importance.
TEXAS
Showing proportion of colored to total population

TEXAS
Showing proportion of foreign born to total population
TEXAS
Showing predominating sex

Scale

LEGEND

Females in excess
Males in excess
Males in excess
5 to 10 per cent
10 to 20 per cent

TEXAS
Showing existing railroads, 1901

Scale
The lumber in the State of Texas is of great and growing importance, although at the present rate of cutting it is probable that the forests will be greatly depleted in the near future. During the year 1900 the cut of lumber amounted to 1,232,404 M feet B. M.

LANDS AND SURVEYS.

When Texas became a State of the Union it retained not only jurisdiction but ownership of its public lands, and it has disposed of them as it chose. In its methods of surveying it has not carried out a consistent system, as has the United States with its lands, but has divided up the lands into lots of varied sizes and shapes and with the utmost irregularity. Like the United States it has used its lands to foster the construction of railroads and to aid in the maintenance of common schools and the university. It has parted title to all its lands, retaining control, however, of the school lands, most of which, lying in the western, arid part of the State, have been leased for grazing purposes. The last of its lands, consisting of 3,000,000 acres, situated in the western part of the Panhandle, were deeded to private parties in exchange for the construction of the State capitol.

The State is divided into 243 counties.

RAILROADS.

Although Texas contains 9,722 miles of railroad, only a small portion of the State can be said to be well connected by railway lines, and, taking the State as a whole, the development of this form of transportation is in a very incomplete condition. The northeastern portion of the State, between Fort Worth and Texarkana, and a strip of territory between Fort Worth and Galveston are fairly well intersected by railroads, but elsewhere this means of communication is scanty.

Bull. 190—02——2
Abbey; bend in Brazos River in Hood County................ Granbury.
Abbott; village on Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railroad in Hill County ................................................. Waco.
Aberdeen; post village in Collingsworth County.
Aberfoyle; post village in Hunt County.
Abilene; city on Texas and Pacific Railroad, the county seat of Taylor County; population, 3,411 ...................... Abilene.
Abner; post village in Kaufman County.
Acme; post village in Hardeman County.
Acona; post village in Guadalupe County.
Acton; post village in Hood County ......................Granbury.
Ada; post village in Montgomery County.
Adams; branch, a small right-hand branch of Pecan Bayou Coleman.
Adamsville; post village in Lampasas County.
Addicks; post village in Harris County.
Addran; post village in Hopkins County.
Addell; post village in Parker County.
Addhall; post village in Milam County.
Adieu; post village in Jack County.
Adina; post village in Lee County.
Adkins; post village in Bexar County.
Admiral; post village in Callahan County.
Adobe Walls; post village in Hutchinson County.
Adullam; post village in Mason County.
Advance; post village in Parker County.
Afra; post village in Scurry County.
Afton; post village in Dickens County.
Agee; post village in Hamilton County.
Agista; post village in Gregg County.
Agnes; village in Parker County Weatherford.
Agua De Fuera; right-hand branch of Chacon Creek, tributary to Nueces River Brackett.
Aguilares; post village in Webb County.
Aguja; peak in Presidio County; elevation, 5,981 feet Shafter.
Aken; post village in Shelby County.
Alacan; bay on the coast of southern Texas, behind Padre Island.
Alameda; village on Leon River in Eastland County Eastland.
Alamita; creek, a left-hand branch of Rio Grande {Marfa.
Alamito; village in Presidio County Shafter.
Alamo; creek, left-hand branch of Rio Grande in Presidio County.
Alamo; village in Presidio County .............................................. Shafter.

Alamo Mills; post village in Cass County.

Alarm; creek, a right-hand branch of Bosque River .................. Stephenville.

Alba; post village in Wood County.

Albany; city and county seat of Shackelford County on Texas Central Railroad, and on north fork of Hubbard Creek; population, 857 (1890) ..................................... Albany.

Albert; post village in Gillespie County.

Albion; post village in Red River County.

Alderbranch; post village in Anderson County.

Aldine; post village in Harris County.

Aledo; village on Texas and Pacific Railway, in Parker County. Weatherford.

Aleo; post-office in Collin County.

Alexander; village in Erath County, on Green Creek, and on Texas Central Railroad; population, 381 (1890).

Alexander; creek, a right-hand branch of Leon River.......... Hamilton.

Aley; post village in Henderson County.

Alfalfa; post village in Ochiltree County.

Algoa; post village in Galveston County.

Alice; post village in Nueces County.

Alief; post village in Harris County.

Alkali; creek, a right-hand tributary of Clear Fork of Brazos River .............................................................. Roby.

Allamoore; post village in El Paso County.

Allardale; post village in Newton County.

Allen; post village in Collin County.

Allen; left-hand branch of Scrugan Branch, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River .............................................. Fort Worth.

Allenfarm; post village in Brazos County.

Alley; creek in Lee County .......................................................... Bastrop.

Alleyton; town of Colorado County; population, 351 (1890).

Alliance; post village in Hunt County.

Alligator; creek, a left-hand branch of San Gabriel River .... Taylor.

Alma; post village in Ellis County.

Almeda; post village in Harris County.

Almira; post village in Cass County.

Almont; post village in Bowie County.

Alpha; post village in Dallas County.

Alpine; city and county seat of Brewster County on Southern Pacific .............................................................. Alpine.

Alsa; post village in Van Zandt County.

Aisdorf; post village in Ellis County.

Altair; post village in Colorado County.

Altaloma; post village in Galveston County.

Althea; post village in Bell County.

Altman; post village in Erath County.

Alto; village of Cherokee County; population, 210 (1890).

Altoga; post village in Collin County.

Altonia; post village in San Augustine County.

Altocac; bayou, a left-hand branch of Angeline River in east Texas.

Alum; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River .......... Bastrop.

Alum Creek; village on Alum Creek in Bastrop County ...... Bastrop.
Alvarado; city of Johnson County; population, 1,342.
Alvin; town of Brazoria County; population, 988.
Alvord; town of Wise County; population, 560 (1890).
Amarillo; county seat of Potter County; population, 1,442.
Ambia; post village in Lamar County.
Amelia; post village in Jefferson County.
Ames; post village in Coryell County.
Amicus; post village in Coryell County.
Amess; post village in Fayette County.
Amphion; post village in Atascosa County.
Ample; post village in Haskell County.
Amsterdam; post village in Brazoria County.
Amy; post village in Delta County.
Anacacho; summit in Anacacho Mountains; elevation, 1,349 feet .................................................... Brackett.
Anacacho; mountains in Kinney County, southern Texas..... Brackett.
Anahuac; post village in Chambers County.
Anaqua; post village in Victoria County.
Anchor; post village in Brazoria County.
Anchorage; post village in Atascosa County.
Ander; post village in Goliad County.
Anderson; county seat of Grimes County.
Anderson; a northeastern county, with an area of 1,060 square miles and an altitude ranging from 250 to 500 feet. The population was 28,015; the county seat, Palestine. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and mean annual temperature 66°. The county is traversed by the International and Great Northern Railroad.
Anderson Mill; village on Cypress Creek in Travis County ... Austin.
Andice; post village in Williamson County.
Andrews; post village in Wood County.
Andrews; a northwestern county, with an area of 1,591 square miles and an altitude of 3,250 feet. The population was 87. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11°. The mean annual rainfall is 15 inches, and mean annual temperature 59°.
Andy; post village in Cherokee County.
Angelina; a southeastern county, with an area of 880 square miles and an altitude of 250 feet. The population was 13,481; the county seat, Lufkin. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 52 inches, and mean annual temperature 68°. The county is rolling and timbered, and is traversed by the Pecos and Northern Texas; Houston, East and West Texas; St. Louis Southwestern railways.
Angelina; post village in Angelina County.
Angelina; river, an eastern branch of Neches River in east Texas.
Angleton; county seat of Brazoria County.
Angoria; village on Texas and Pacific Railroad in Palo Pinto County ................................................. Palo Pinto.
Angus; post village in Navarro County.
Anhalt; post village in Comal County.
Anna; post village in Collin County.
Annetta; village in Parker County on Texas and Pacific Railway. Weatherford.
Annevile; post village in Wise County.
Annona; town of Red River County; population, 267 (1890).
Anson; county seat of Jones County; population, 495 (1890). Anson.
Antelope; post village in Jack County.
Antelope; creek, a left-hand tributary to Colorado River. Sweetwater.
Antelope; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River. Braly.
Antelope; creek, a small right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River. Albany.
Antelope; gap in Lampasas County. Lampasas.
Antelope; hills in Shackelford County. Albany.
Antelope Gap; post village in Mills County.
Anthony; post village in Fannin County.
Antioch; post village in Houston County.
Apolonia; post village in Grimes County.
Apple; creek, a small right-hand branch of Red River in northeast Texas.
Appleby; post village in Nacogdoches County.
Apple Springs; post village in Trinity County.
Aquilla; post village in Hill County on Texas Central Railroad.
Aquilla; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River. Cleburne.
Aragon; village on Southern Pacific, in Presidio County. Marfa.
Aransas; a southern county with an area of 295 square miles. The population was 1,716; the county seat, Rockport. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30’. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and mean annual temperature 70°. This county is situated on the Gulf of Mexico and is traversed by the San Antonio and Aransas Pass Railway.
Aransas; river of southern Texas flowing into Copano Bay.
Aransas; pass, the entrance to Aransas Bay.
Aransas; bay protected by a low sand bar, known as St. Joseph Island.
Aransas Pass; post village in San Patricio County.
Arbala; post village in Hopkins County.
Arcadia; post village in Galveston County.
Archer; a county in north central Texas, with an area of 960 square miles and an altitude ranging from 1,000 to 1,200 feet. The population was 2,508; the county seat, Archer City. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 06’. The mean annual rainfall is 30 inches, and mean annual temperature 63°. The county is rolling, and is traversed by the Wichita Valley Railway.
Archer; the county seat of Archer County.
Arcola; post village in Fort Bend County.
Ardath; post village in Collin County.
Arenosa; creek, a small tributary of Matagorda Bay.
Arenosa; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Chacon Creek, tributary to Nueces River. Brackett.
Aretzia; post village in McLennan County.
Argo; post village in Titus County.
Argyle; post village in Denton County.
Arion; post village in Liberty County.
Arispe; village on Texas and Pacific Railroad; elevation, 4,371 feet .................................................... Sierra Blanca.
Arleston; post village in Panola County.
Arlie; post village in Childress County.
Arlington; town of Tarrant County; on Texas and Pacific Railroad; population, 1,079.
Armour; post village in Limestone County.
Armstrong; creek, a left-hand branch of Leon River, heading in East and West Forks .................................. Stephenville.
Armstrong; village on Armstrong Creek in Erath County ..... Stephenville.
Armstrong; a county situated on the eastern edge of the Llano Estacado, in the Panhandle, with an area of 870 square miles. The population was 1,205; the county seat, Claude. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11°. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and mean annual temperature 58°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Denver City Railway.
Arneckeville; post village in Dewitt County.
Arnold; village on Texas Pacific Railway in Dallas County .... Dallas.
Arnold; post village in Collin County.
Arp; post village in Smith County.
Arroyo; post village in Cameron County.
Arthur; post village in Lamar County.
Ash; post village in Upshur County.
Ash; creek, a left-hand branch of Calamity Creek, tributary to Rio Grande .................................................... Alpine.
Ash; creek, a right-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River. Weatherford.
Ashby; post village in Matagorda County.
Ashworth; post village in Kaufman County.
Aspermont; post village in Stonewall County; population, 205 (1890).
Asphalt; mountain in Uvalde County ......................... Brackett.
Atascosa; river, a branch of Frio River in southern Texas.
Atascosa; a southern county, with an area of 1,182 square miles and an altitude of 500 feet. The population was 7,143; the county seat, Pleasanton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 30 inches, and mean annual temperature 70°. The county is rolling, and not traversed by railroads.
Atascosa; post village in Bexar County.
Ater; post village in Coryell County.
Athens; the county seat of Henderson County; population, 1,035 (1890).
Atherton; post village in Lampasas County.
Atlanta; town in Cass County; population, 1,301.
Atlas; post village in Lamar County.
Atoka; post village in Coleman County ....................... Abilene.
Attayac; bayou, a left-hand branch of Angelina River.
Atttoyac; post village in Nacogdoches County.
Atwell; post village in Callahan County.
Atwood; post village in Archer County.
Aubrey; post village in Denton County.
Auburn; post village in Ellis County. Cleburne.
Audelia; post village in Dallas County.
Audra; post village in Taylor County.
Audubon; post village in Wise County.
Augusta; post village in Houston County.
Aurora; town in Wise County; population, 372 (1890).
Austin; a southeastern county, with an area of 712 square miles and an altitude of about 250 feet. The population was 20,676; the county seat, Bellville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 35'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and mean annual temperature 68°. The county is rolling, and traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and the San Antonio and Aransas Pass railroads.
Austin; county seat of Travis County, and State capital; population, 22,258 Austin.
Authon; village in Parker County Weatherford.
Avalon; post village in Ellis County.
Avaton; post-office in Harrison County.
Avoca; post village in Jones County.
Avondale; post village in Tarrant County.
Axtell; post village in McLennan County.
Azle; village on Ash Creek, in Tarrant County Weatherford.
Babyhead; post village in Llano County Llano.
Bachelor; peak in Burnet County Burnet.
 Backbone; creek, a small left-hand branch of Spare Ribs Creek, tributary to Colorado River Burnet.
Bagby; post village in Fannin County.
Bagdad; village in Williamson County Georgetown.
Bagwell; post village in Red River County.
Bailey; a northwestern county, with an area of 1,000 square miles and an average altitude of 3,800 feet. The population was 4. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 15 inches, and mean annual temperature 57°. This county is located on the Staked Plains and is not traversed by any railroads.
Bailey; post village in Fannin County.
Bailey Branch; small right-hand intermittent branch of Double Mountain Fork of Brazos River Roby.
Baileyville; post village in Milam County.
Baird; county seat of Callahan County; population, 1,502.
Baker; post village in Angelina County.
Bala; post village in King County.
Balch; village in Parker County Weatherford.
Bald; knob, a triangulation station in Travis County Austin.
Bald; knob, a hill in Williamson County Georgetown.
Bald; mountain in Burnet County; elevation, 1,239 feet Burnet.
Bald, mountain in Stephens County Breckenridge.
Bald Eagle; peak in Taylor County Abilene.
Bald Prairie; post village in Robertson County.
Baldwin; tank, a reservoir in Uvalde County .............................. Uvalde.
Baldy; peak in Davis Range of mountains; elevation, 8,382 feet. Valentine.
Ballinger; county seat of Runnels County, on the Colorado River; population, 1,128 ..................... Ballinger.
Ballowe; post village in Brazoria County.
Balm; post village in Cooke County.
Balsora; post village in Wise County.
Bancroft; post village in Chambers County.
Baneda; county seat of Bandera County; population, 372 (1890).
Bandera; a central county, with an area of 1,007 square miles and an altitude of 2,000 feet. The population was 5,332; the county seat, Bandera. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 35'. The mean annual rainfall is 28 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is not traversed by railroads.
Bangs; post village in Brown County, on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad ......................................... Coleman.
Banquete; post village in Nueces County.
Bantam; post village in Fannin County.
Bar; gap in Mills County ......................................... Lampasas.
Barado; post village in Walker County.
Barber; mountain in Palo Pinto County ................... Palo Pinto.
Barclay; post village in Falls County.
Bardwell; post village in Ellis County.
Barillos; creek, rises in the Puerta Citas Mountains and flows easterly, sinking in the valley below ...... Albany.
Barker; post village in Harris County.
Barksdale; post village in Edwards County, on the east bank of Nueces River .......................... Nueces.
Barlow; post village in Cooke County.
Barnard; knob, a hill in Hood County ................. Granbury.
Barrilla; mountains in Jeff Davis and Reeves counties; elevation, 5,560 feet ............................ Fort Davis.
Barron; creek, a left-hand branch of Pedernales River ........ Fredericksburg.
Barry; post village in Navarro County.
Barstow; post village and county seat of Ward County.
Bartlett; town of Williamson County; population, 957 .......... Taylor.
Barton; creek, a right-hand branch of Palo Pinto Creek, tributary to Brazos River. ......... Palo Pinto.
Barton; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River ...... Blanco.
Bartonville; post village in Denton County.
Bascom; post village in Smith County.
Basin Springs; post village in Grayson County.
Bass; canyon in El Paso County .......................... Chispa.
Bass; post village in Smith County.
Bassett; post village in Bowie County.
Bastrop; a central county, with an area of 881 square miles and an average altitude of 500 feet. The population was 28,845; the county seat, Bastrop. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is rolling, and is traversed by the Houston and Texas Central, and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroads.
Bastrop; the county seat of Bastrop County, on the Colorado River; population, 2,145 Bastrop.

Bateman; post village in Bastrop County.

Bates; post village in Denton County.

Batesville; county seat of Zavalla County.

Batesville; hill in Zavalla County; elevation, 904 feet Uvalde.

Bath; post village in Walker County.

Battle; creek, a right-hand tributary of Clear Fork of Brazos River Albany.

Battle; post village in McLennan County.

Battleground; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brushy Creek, tributary to San Gabriel River Taylor.

Bauers; post village in Harris County.

Bay City; county seat of Matagorda County.

Baylor; a north central county, with an area of 957 square miles and an average altitude of 1,500 feet. The population is 3,052; the county seat, Seymour. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 40'. The mean annual rainfall is 28 inches, and the mean annual temperature 63°. The county is rolling, and is traversed by the Wichita Valley Railway.

Bazette; post village in Navarro County.

Bead; mountain in Coleman County Ballinger.

Bead Mountain; creek, a small right-hand branch of Home Creek, tributary to Colorado River Ballinger.

Bear; creek, a right-hand branch of North Fork of San Gabriel River Burnet.

Bear; right-hand tributary of Clear Fork of Brazos River Albany.

Bear; creek, a right-hand branch of Trinity River Dallas.

Bear; creek, a left-hand branch of Llano River Mason.

Bear; creek, a left-hand branch of South Palo Pinto River, and tributary of Brazos River Palo Pinto.

Bear; creek, a left-hand branch of North Fork, tributary to Guadalupe River Kerrville.

Bear; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River Cleburne.

Bear; creek, a right-hand branch of Pedernales River Fredericksburg.

Bear; creek, a right-hand branch of Leon River Hamilton.

Bear; creek, a left-hand branch of Onion Creek, tributary to Colorado River Austin.

Bear; small left-hand branch of Brazos River Waco.

Bear; right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Trinity River Weatherford.

Bear Creek; post village on Clear Fork of Trinity River in Tarrant County Weatherford.

Bears Foot; creek, a small left-hand branch of Colorado River Ballinger.

Beasley; post village in Fort Bend County.

Beatrice; post village in Frio County.

Beaukiss; post village in Williamson County Bastrop.

Beaumont; county seat of Jefferson County; population, 9,427.

Beautiful View; small right-hand branch of Canadian River.

Beaver; post village in Wichita County.

Beaver; creek, a small left-hand branch of Colorado River Burnet.

Beaver; creek, a right-hand branch of Llano River Mason.
Beaver; creek, a right-hand tributary of Red River in northern Texas.

Bebe; post village in Gonzales County.

Beck; branch, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River. Meridian.

Beckham; post village in Hopkins County.

Beckville; post village in Panola County.

Bedias; post village in Tarrant County. Fort Worth.

Bedias; creek, a right-hand branch of Trinity River.

Bee; a southern county, with an area of 875 square miles and an average altitude of 250 feet. The population is 7,720; the county seat, Beeville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 35 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is level, and is traversed by the Gulf, Western Texas and Pacific, and the San Antonio and Aransas Pass railways.

Bee; mountain in Bosque County. Granbury.

Bee; branch, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Blanket Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou. Brownwood.

Bee; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Meridian Creek, tributary to Bosque River. Meridian.

Bee; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Colorado River. Austin.

Bee; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brazos River. Weatherford. Granbury.

Bee Caves; post village in Travis County.

Bee Caves; creek, a right-hand branch of North Fork, tributary to Guadalupe River. Kerrville.

Beech Grove; post village in Jasper County.

Bee Cove; creek, a small right-hand branch of Simms Creek, tributary to Little River. Lampasas.

Bee Creek; post village in Ellis County.

Beehouse; post village in Coryell County.

Beehouse; creek, a right-hand branch of Cowhouse Creek, tributary to Little River. Lampasas.

Beene; post village in Freestone County.

Beeville; county seat of Bee County; population, 1,311 (1890).

Belcherville; town of Montague County; population, 305.

Belfalls; post village in Bell County.

Belgrade; post village in Newton County.

Belk; post village in Lamar County.

Belknap; post village in Young County.

Bell; a central county, with an area of 1,091 square miles and an average altitude of 500 feet. Population, 45,535; the county seat, Belton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is rolling, and is traversed by the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and the Gulf, Colorado and Sante Fe railroads.

Bell; branch, a small right-hand branch of Great Creek, tributary to Bosque River. Stephenville.

Bell; branch, a right-hand branch of Cottonwood Creek, tributary to the West Fork of Trinity River. Fort Worth.
Bell; mountain in Gillespie County.
Bellevue; post village in Clay County.
Bells; town in Grayson County; population, 474.
Bellville; town in Austin County; population, 807 (1890).
Belmont; post village in Gonzales County.
Belott; post village in Houston County.
Belton; county seat of Bell County, on the Missouri Pacific, and
the Texas Pacific railroads; population, 3,700.
Benarnold; post village in Milam County.
Benavides; town in Duval County; population, 1,424 (1890).
Benbrook; village on Wood Branch in Tarrant County. Fort Worth.
Benchley; post village in Robertson County.
Bend; village on Colorado River, in San Saba County. San Saba.
Ben Franklin; post village in Delta County.
Benhurst; post village in Limestone County.
Benina; post village in San Augustin County.
Benjamin; county seat of Knox County.
Bennett; creek, a right-hand branch of Lampasas River, tributary to Little River.
Benton; town of Atascosa County; population, 502 (1890).
Benvanue; post village in Clay County.
Ben Wheeler; post village in Van Zandt County.
Berclair; post village in Goliad County.
Beron; post village in Bell County.
Berkeley; creek, a left-hand branch of the Red River in the Panhandle.
Berlin; post village in Erath County.
Bernardo; post village in Colorado County.
Berry; creek, a left-hand branch of San Gabriel River. Georgetown.
Berry; creek, a left-hand branch of Paluxy Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Stephenville.
Berry; knob, a hill in Johnson County. Granbury.
Berryville; post village in Henderson County.
Bertram; village on Austin and Northwestern Railroad, in Burnet County.
Best; post village in Hays County.
Bethel; post village in Anderson County.
Bettie; town in Upshur County; population, 284 (1890).
Beverly; post village in Briscoe County.
Bexar; a central county, with an area of 1,268 square miles and an average altitude of 500 feet. The population is 69,422; the county seat, San Antonio. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 30 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is rolling, and is traversed by the San Antonio and Gulf, the International and Great Northern, Southern Pacific, and the San Antonio and Aransas Pass railroads.
Bexar; post village in Bexar County.
Beyersville; post village in Williamson County.
Biardstown; post village in Lamar County.
Bibb; post village in Comanche County.
Bidais; creek, a small right-hand branch of Trinity River in east Texas.
Biegel; post village in Fayette County.
Big; a canyon in Kinney County. Nueces.
Big: branch, a left-hand branch of Gonzales Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Breckenridge.
Big; branch, a small right-hand branch of Gonzales Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Breckenridge.
Big; mountain, in Uvalde County. Uvalde.
Big; valley, on Colorado River, Mills County. San Saba.
Big Agüja; canyon in Jeff Davis County. Fort Davis.
Big Agüja; mountain in Jeff Davis County. Fort Davis.
Big Bear; creek, a right-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River. Breckenridge.
Big Cedar; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River. Breckenridge.
Big Cedar; creek, a right-hand branch of Navasota River. Breckenridge.
Big Cow; creek, a small right-hand branch of Sabine River in east Texas. Breckenridge.
Big Cypress; right-hand branch of Red River in northeast Texas. Big Cypress.
Big Cypress; creek, a right-hand tributary to Red River in northeast Texas. Fort Worth.
Bigfoot; post village in Frio County.
Big Fossill; creek, a left-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River. Fort Worth.
Biggers; post village in Collin County.
Bighill; post village in Limestone County.
Big Lucy; creek, a right-hand branch of Lampasas River, tributary to Little River. Lampasas.
Big Mountain; creek, a right-hand branch of Southern Leon/Brownwood Creek, tributary to Little River. Brownwood.
Big Pine; creek, a small right-hand branch of Neches River in east Texas. Neches.
Big Sandy; creek, a right-hand tributary to Neches River. Neches.
Big Spring; town in Upshur County; population, 323 (1890). Big Spring; county seat of Howard County; population, 1,158 (1890).
Big Sunday; creek, a right-hand branch of Palo Pinto Creek. Palo Pinto.
Big Trestle; draw, a shallow valley in Presidio County. Marfa.
Big Valley; village in Mills County. San Saba.
Bill Black; peak in San Saba County. Mason.
Billington; post village in Limestone County.
Bills; creek, a tributary to Palo Pinto Creek. Breckenridge.
Birch; post village in Burleson County.
Birch Hollow; a hill in Sutton County. Fort McKavett.
Bird; creek, a small left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River. Temple.
Birdston; post village in Navarro County.
Birdville; post village in Tarrant County. Fort Worth.
Birthright; post village in Hopkins County.
Bishop; post village in McLennan County.
Bitter; creek, a right-hand tributary to Brazos River. Roby.
Bitter; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River.

Bivens; town in Cass County; population 302 (1890).

Black; bayou, a right-hand branch of Red River in northeast Texas.

Black; creek, a small right-hand branch of Little Llano Creek, tributary to Llano River.

Black; cypress, a right-hand branch of Red River in northeast Texas.

Black; hills in Presidio County.

Black; mountain in Jeff Davis County; elevation, 7,550 feet.

Black; mountain in Uvalde County; elevation, 1,277 feet.

Black; mountain in Kinney and Edwards counties.

Blackfoot; post village in Anderson County.

Black Hills; creek, a left-hand branch of Rio Grande.

Black Jack Grove; village of Hopkins County; population, 676 (1890).

Black Jack Springs; post village in Fayette County.

Blackland; post village in Rockwall County.

Blackoak; post village in Hopkins County.

Black Spring; village in Palo Pinto County.

Black Spring; branch, a small right-hand branch of Little Green Creek, tributary to Bosque River.

Blake; post village in Brown County.

Blanche; post village in Cottle County.

Blanco; a central county, with an area of 762 square miles and an average altitude of 1,250 feet. The population was 4,703; the county seat, Johnson City. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9°. The mean annual rainfall is 30 inches, and the mean annual temperature, 66°. The county has no railroads.

Blanco; creek, a small stream in southern Texas flowing into Copano Bay.

Blanco; river, a left-hand tributary to Nueces River.

Blanco; town of Blanco County; population, 209 (1890).

Blanconia; post village in Bee County.

Bland; post village in Bell County.

Blanket; creek, a left-hand branch of Pecan Bayou, tributary to Clear River.

Blanket; post village in Brown County.

Blanton; post village in Hill County.

Bleiberville; post village in Austin County.

Blevins; post village in Falls County.

Bliss; post village in Grayson County.

Block; creek, a left-hand branch of Guadalupe River.

Blocker; post village in Harrison County.

Bloom; post village in Cass County.

Bloomfield; branch, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River.

Bloomfield; post village in Cooke County.

Blooming Grove; post village of Navarro County; population, 585.
Blossom; town of Lamar County; population, 874.
Blowout; post village in Blanco County.
Blue; group of hills in Mason County; elevation, 2,217 feet. Mason.
Blue; mound, a hill in Tarrant County. Fort Worth.
Blue; mountain in Jeff Davis County; elevation, 7,330 feet. Valentine.
Blue; mountain in Uvalde County; elevation, 1,277 feet. Uvalde.
Blue; post village in Lee County.
Blugrove; post village in Clay County.
Blueridge; post village in Collin County.
Blue Spring; village in Parker County. Palo Pinto.
Bluff; post village in Fayette County.
Bluff; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River. Anson.
Bluff; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River. Brady.
Bluff; creek, a left-hand branch of Elm Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Abilene. Ballinger.
Bluff; creek, a small left-hand branch of West Nueces River. Nueces.
Bluff; creek, a small right-hand branch of Canadian River.
Bluff Dale; village on Paluxy Creek in Erath County. Stephenville.
Bluff Springs; village on Onion Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Austin.
Bluffton; post village in Llano County. Burnet.
Blum; post village in Hill County. Cleburne.
Blunt; post village in Freestone County.
Bluntzer; post village in Nueces County.
Bly; post village in Titus County.
Board; branch, a small right-hand tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Albany.
Board; post village in Coryell County.
Boaz; post village in Coryell County.
Bobbin; post village in Montgomery County.
Bodeville; village in Mason County. Mason.
Boerne; county seat of Kendall County; population, 433 (1890).
Bofecillos; short mountain range in western Texas, bordering the Rio Grande.
Bofecillos; canyon in Presidio County. Polvo.
Bofecillos; creek, a small left-hand branch of Rio Grande in Presidio County.
Bogata; post village in Red River County.
Bogel; village on Alamita Creek in Presidio County. Marfa.
Bogg; branch, a right-hand tributary of Trinity River. Cleburne.
Bogg; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Colorado River. Austin.
Boggy; post village in Leon County.
Boiling; mountain in Kinney County. Nueces.
Bois D'Arc; creek, a small right-hand branch of Red River in northeast Texas.
Bolf; post village in Runnels County.
Belivar; point on the north of the entrance to Galveston Bay.
Bolivar; post village in Denton County.
Bonanza; post village in Hopkins County
Bonham; county seat of Fannin County; population, 5,042.
Bonita; post village in Montague County.
Bonner; post village in Freestone County.
Bonney; post village in Brazoria County.
Bono; post village in Johnson County. Granbury.
Bon; post village in Wharton County.
Bon Slough; small left-hand intermittent tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Albany.
Boonsville; post village in Wise County.
Booth; post village in Fort Bend County.
Boquillas; post village in Brewster County.
Booracho; peak in Jeff Davis County; elevation, 5,661 feet. Valentine.
Borden; a northwestern county, with an area of 892 square miles and an average elevation of 3,500 feet. The population was 776; the county seat, Gail. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 40'. The mean annual rainfall is 19 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°. The county has no railroads.
Borden; post village in Colorado County.
Borega; creek, a small tributary to Frio River in southern Texas.
Boren; post village in Panola County.
Borrago; village on Rio Grande in Presidip County. Ruidosa.
Bosque; a north central county with an area of 972 square miles. The population was 17,390; the county seat, Meridian. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 66°. The county is traversed by the Texas Central, and the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe railroads.
Bosqueville; post village in McLennan County.
Boston; the county seat of Bowie County.
Boswell; post village in Walker County.
Bottom; post village in Bell County.
Bovina; post village in Parmer County.
Bowie; a northeastern county with an area of 907 square miles. The population was 26,676; the county seat, Boston. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7°. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific, and the St. Louis and Southwestern railroads.
Bowie; town in Montague County; population, 2,600.
Bowles; post village in Uvalde County.
Bowling; post village in Freestone County.
Bowser; post village in San Saba County.
Boxelder; post village in Red River County.
Boxwood; post village in Upshur County.
Boyce; post village in Ellis County.
Boyd; post village in Wise County.
Boyds; cove in Coryell County. Lampasas.
Boydston; post village in Donley County.

Boz; post village in Ellis County.

Bracken; post village in Conal County.

Brackett; town in Kinney County; population, 1,649 (1890).

Bracks, canyon in Presidio County.

Bradford; post village in Anderson County.

Bradshaw; branch, a right-hand branch of Hog Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou.

Brady; creek, a large left-hand branch of San Saba River, tributary to the Colorado.

Brady; mountains in Concho and McCulloch counties; elevation, 2,000 feet.

Brady; county seat of McCulloch County, situated on Brady Creek; population, 560 (1890).

Branchville; post village in Milan County.

Brandon; post village in Hill County; population, 457.

Brasford; post village in Tarrant County.

Brashear; post village in Hopkins County.

Brazoria; town in Brazoria County; population, 432 (1890).

Brazoria; a southeastern county, with an area of 1,438 square miles. The population was 14,861; the county seat, Angleton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 50'. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the Houston, East and West Texas, and the International and Great Northern railroads.

Brazos; post village in Palo Pinto County.

Brazos; a southeastern county, with an area of 510 square miles. The population was 18,859; the county seat, Bryan. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Sante Fe, and Houston and the Texas Central railroads.

Brazos; one of the largest rivers of Texas. It has its source in the Llano Estacado by several branches—Salt, Double Mountain, and Clear forks. It flows in a generally south-easterly course to the Gulf of Mexico, which it enters at Quintana. The drainage area is 69,646 square miles; the length, 912 miles.

Brazos Point; village in Bosque County.

Breckenridge; county seat of Stephens County, on Gonzales Creek; population, 462 (1890).

Bremond; town in Robertson County; population, 387 (1890).

Brenham; city in Washington County and county seat; population, 5,968.

Breslau; post village in Lavaca County.

Brewer; post village in Freestone County.
Brewster; a western county, with an area of 5,006 square miles. The population was 2,356; the county seat, Alpine. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 15 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific Railroad.

Brewster; creek, a small right-hand branch of Stampede Creek, tributary to Leon River. Temple.

Briar; town in Wise County; population, 303 (1890).

Briar; village in Tarrant County. Weatherford.

Briar; branch, a right-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River. Weatherford.

Briscoe; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 850 square miles. The population was 1,253; the county seat, Silverton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°. The county has no railroads.

Bristol; town in Ellis County; population, 303 (1890).

Britt; post village in Leon County.

Britton; post village in Ellis County.

Broadway; post village in Lamar County.

Brock; village in Parker County. Weatherford.

Brockman; branch, a small left-hand branch of Elm Fork of Trinity River, in Dallas County. Dallas.

Brogada; village in Reeves County. Fort Davis.

Bronte; post village in Coke County.

Brookeland; post village in Sabine County.

Brookhaven; post village in Bell County.

Brookshire; post village in Waller County.

Brookston; town in Lamar County; population, 237 (1890).

Brown; a central county, with an area of 911 square miles. The population was 16,019; the county seat, Brownwood. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 30 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Rio Grande and the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe railroads.

Brown; creek, a left-hand branch of Pecan Bayou, tributary to San Saba. Colorado River.

Brownings; post village in Smith County.

Brownsville; post village in Hidalgo County.

Brownsville; county seat of Cameron County; population, 6,305.

Brownwood; county seat of Brown County, on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway; population, 3,965. Brownwood.

Broxon; post village in Houston County.
Bruce; village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railroad in McLennan County ...................................... Temple.

Bruce; village in Johnson County .................................................. Weatherford.

Bruceville; post village in McLennan County.

Brugerhoff; village on the Austin and Northwestern Railroad and on Running Brushy Creek, in Williamson County ........ Georgetown.

Brunlow; post village in Wise County.

Bruni; post village in Webb County.

Brunner; post village in Harris County.

Brushy; creek, a large right-hand branch of San Gabriel River.

Brushy; creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of Frio River, tributary to the Nueces River ........................................... Uvalde.

Brushy; creek, a left-hand tributary to Colorado River .................. Sweetwater.

Brushy; creek, a right-hand tributary of Clear Fork of Brazos River .................................................. Albany.

Brushy; gap in Comanche County .................................................. Brownwood.

Brushy; knob, a hill in Tom Green County .................................. San Angelo.

Brushy; knob, a hill in Johnson County ...................................... Cleburne.

Brushy; knob, a hill in Hill County ............................................. Cleburne.

Brushy; a mountain in Erath County .......................................... Stephenville.

Brushy Creek; post village in Anderson County.

Bryan; county seat of Brazos County; population, 3,589.

Bryan Mill; post village in Cass County.

Bryarly; post village in Red River County.

Brymer; post village in Burleson County.

Bryson; post village in Jack County.

Buchanan; town in Bowie County; population, 274 (1890).

Buck; branch, a small right-hand branch of Great Creek, tributary to Bosque River .................................................. Stephenville.

Buck; creek, a right-hand tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River .................................................. Abilene.

Buck; creek, a right-hand branch of Palo Pinto Creek, tributary to Brazos River ........................................... Abilene.

Buck; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Brazos River .................................................. Granbury.

Buck; mountain in Stephens County ............................................. Breckenridge.

Buckholts; post village in Milam County, on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway .................................................. Taylor.

Buckhorn; post village in Austin County.

Buckner; post village in Parker County ....................................... Weatherford.

Buda; post village in Hays County, on International and Great Northern Railroad .................................................. Austin.

Buel; post village in Johnson County, on Gulf, Colorado, and Santa Fe Railroad .................................................. Cleburne.

Buffalo; post village in Leon County.

Buffalo; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River ...................... San Saba.

Buffalo; creek, a small left-hand branch of Cherokee Creek, tributary to Colorado River ........................................... Brownwood.

Buffalo; town in Bowie County; population, 274 (1890).
Buffalo; a right-hand branch of Denton Fork tributary to Trinity River................................. Fort Worth.

Buffalo; creek, a left-hand branch of Nolands River, tributary to Brazos River.......................... Cleburne.

Buffalo; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Pedernales River, tributary to the Colorado River..................... Blanco.

Buffalo; creek, a right-hand tributary to Trinity River.

Buffalo; peak in Blanco County.......................... Blanco.

Buffalo Gap; village in Taylor County...................... Abilene.

Buffalo Springs; post village in Clay County.

Bufford; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River.................................................... Breckenridge.

Bugbee; post village in Hutchinson County.

Buhler; post village in Jackson County.

Bulcher; post village in Cooke County.

Bull; creek, a small left-hand branch of Colorado River........... San Saba.

Bullard; post village in Smith County.

Bull Head; creek, a small right-hand branch of Hickory Creek, tributary to Llano River...................... Llano.

Bull Head; mountain in Llano County; elevation, 1,707 feet...... Llano.

Bullhead; creek, a left-hand branch of East Nueces River............... Nueces.

Bullhead; mountain in Edwards County; elevation, 2,050 feet. Nueces.

Bull Hide; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River........ Temple.

Bull Hollow; hill in Schleicher County........................ Fort McKavett.

Bull Hollow; valley in Sutton County........................ Rock Springs.

Bulverde; post village in Bexar County.

Buna; post village in Jasper County.

Bunker; hill in Erath County..................................... Stephenville.

Bunna Bluff; post village in Orange County.

Bunyan; post village in Erath County.

Burgess; post village in Bell County.

Burgess; creek, a small right-hand branch of South Fork of Trinity River........................................ Weatherford.

Burke; post village in Angelina County.

Burkett; post village in Coleman County.

Burkeville; post village in Newton County.

Burleigh; post village in Austin County.

Burleson; village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway, in Johnson County................................. Fort Worth.

Burleson; a southeastern county, with an area of 677 square miles. The population was 18,367; the county seat, Caldwell. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad.

Burleson; creek, a small left-hand branch of Sulphur Creek, tributary to Little River.......................... Lampasas.

Burlington; post village in Milam County.

Burnet; a central county, with an area of 1,010 square miles. The population was 10,528; the county seat, Burnet. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 35'. The mean annual rainfall is 35 inches, the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the Austin and North-western Railroad.
Burnet; the county seat of Burnet County, situated on the Austin and Northwestern Railroad; population, 1,003.

Burns; village in Cooke County; population, 65 (1890).

Burnt Oak; creek, a small right-hand branch of Kickapoo Creek, tributary to Concho River. San Angelo.

Burros; canyon in Presidio County. Polvo.

Burrow; post village in Hunt County.

Burton; town in Washington County; population, 384 (1890).

Burton; knob, a hill in Parker County. Weatherford.

Bush; post village in Coryell County.

Bushy; creek, a right-hand tributary to Trinity River. Dallas.

Busyton; village in Hamilton County. Meridian.

Bute; post village in Henderson County.

Butler; post village in Freestone County.

Buttercup; village in Williamson County. Austin.

Buttfield; post village in Jefferson County.

Buttermilk; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Mustang Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Ballinger.

Bynum; post village in Hill County.

Byrds; post village in Brown County.

Byrds Store; village in Pecan Bayou. Coleman.

Byrne; creek, a left-hand branch of the Red River, in the Panhandle.

Byrne; creek, a small right-hand branch of Llano River, tributary to the Colorado. Llano.

Byron; post village in Ellis County.

Cabaza; post village in Dewitt County.

Cactus; post village in Webb County.

Caddell; post village in San Augustine County.

Caddo; post village in Stephens County.

Caddo; peak in Johnson County. Cleburne.

Caddo; village on Big Caddo Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Breckenridge.

Caddo Mills; town of Hunt County; population, 234 (1890).

Caddo Peak; post village in Callahan County.

Cade; post village in Navarro County.

Cadiz; post village in Bee County.

Cain; post village in Dallas County.

Calamity; creek, a left-hand branch of Rio Grande. Alpine.

Calaveras; village of Wilson County; population, 369 (1890).

Caldwell; a central county, with an area of 530 square miles. The population was 21,765; the county seat, Lockhart. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific, Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and the San Antonio and Aransas Pass railroads.

Caldwell; the county seat of Burleson County; population, 1,535.

Caledonia; post village in Rusk County.

Calef; village on Fort Worth and Denver Railway, in Tarrant County. Fort Worth
Calhoun; a southern county, with an area of 592 square miles. The population was 2,395; the county seat, Port Lavaca. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 42 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific, and the Gulf, Western Texas and Pacific railroads.

Calhoun; post village in Dallas County.

California; creek, a left-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River. [Anson.

Call; post village in Newton County.

Callahan; a north central county, with an area of 882 square miles. The population was 8,768; the county seat, Baird. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 28 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific Railway.

Callina; post village in Limestone County.

Callis; post village in Collin County.

Callisburg; post village in Cooke County.

Calloway; post village in Upshur County.

Calvert; city in Robertson County; population, 3,322.

Camden; village in Comanche County. [Hamilton.

Cameron; a southern county, with an area of 2,203 square miles. The population was 16,095; the county seat, Brownsville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 30 inches, and the mean annual temperature 75°. The county is traversed by the Rio Grande Railroad.

Cameron; the county seat of Milam County; population, 3,341.

Camilla; post village in San Jacinto County.

Camp; a northeastern county, with an area of 217 square miles. The population was 9,146; the county seat, Pittsburg. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 48 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and the St. Louis and Southwestern railroads.

Camp; creek, a small left-hand branch of San Saba River, tributary to the Colorado. [San Saba.

Camp; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brazos River. Granbury.

Camp; creek, a right-hand branch of Home Creek, tributary to Coleman. Colorado River. [Brady.

Campbell; post village in Hunt County.

Campbell; valley in Menard County. [Fort McKavett.

Campbell; post village in Hunt County.

Campbellton; post village in Atascosa County.

Camp Colorado; post village in Coleman County. Coleman.

Camp Lake; slough, a left-hand intermittent tributary of Nueces River. Uvalde.

Camp Rice; army post, in El Paso County. [Fort Hancock.

Camp San Saba; post village in McCulloch County; elevation, 1,687 feet. Mason.

Camp Verde; post village in Kerr County.

Camp Wood; village in Edwards County. Nueces.
Camp Wood; creek, a left-hand branch of east Nueces River, tributary to the Nueces................. Nueces.

Canadian; county seat of Hemphill County.

Canadian; river, a large branch of the Arkansas, rising in Raton Pass in northeastern Mexico, and flowing thence south and east, crossing the Panhandle of Texas and entering the Arkansas in eastern Indian Territory. The drainage basin is 42,710 square miles; the length, 758 miles.

Canary; post village in Polk County.

Candler; branch, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Steppe Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou............ Brownwood.

Caney; post village in Matagorda County.

Caney; bayou, a small stream flowing into the Gulf near Matagorda Bay.

Caney; creek, a tributary of San Jacinto River.

Cannon; post village in Grayson County.

Cañoncito Blanco; a head branch of Red River in the Staked Plains.

Canton; county seat of Van Zandt County; population, 421 (1890).

Cany; creek, a right-hand tributary of Trinity River.

Canyon; county seat of Randall County.

Cap; a mountain in Llano County; elevation, 1,376 feet....... Llano.

Capitola; post village in Mason County.

Capote; creek, a small left-hand branch of the Rio Grande, in Presidio County.

Capote; creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of the Rio Grande River................. San Carlos.

Capote; draw, a shallow valley in Presidio County............. Marfa.

Capote; peak in Presidio County; elevation, 6,185 feet..... San Carlos.

Capote; pass in Capote Mountains, Presidio County.

Caps; post village in Taylor County.

Caradan; post village in Mills County.

Carancahua; post village in Jackson County.

Carancahua; a small stream flowing into Matagorda Bay.

Carbon; post village in Eastland County.

Carbondale; village on Wagon Timber Creek, tributary to Brazos River........................ Breckenridge.

Carbonville; village in Uvalde County................ Brackett.

Carey; post village in Childress County.

Carl; post village in Travis County..................... Rinard.

Carleton; village in Hamilton County................... Hamilton.

Carlisle; post village in Rusk County.

Carmine; post village in Fayette County.

Carmona; post village in Polk County.

Carpenter; post village in Bexar County.

Carpenter; hills in Hays County...................... Austin.

Carrizo; county seat of Zapata County; population, 243 (1890).

Carrizo Springs; county seat of Dimmit County; population, 289 (1890).

Carrol; post village in Smith County.

Carroll Prairie; village of Hopkins County; population, 231 (1890).
Carrollton; post village on the St Louis Southwestern, and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroads, in Dallas County... Dallas.

Carson; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 860 square miles. The population was 469; the county seat, Panhandle. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 55'. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 57°. The county is traversed by the Southern Kansas Railway of Texas, and the Fort Worth and Denver City Railway.

Carson; post village in Fannin County.
Carter; post village in Parker County................. Weatherford.
Carthage; county seat of Panola County; population, 554 (1889).
Cartwright; post village in Wood County.
Casablanca; post village in Nueces County.
Cash; post village in Hunt County.
Casket; a mountain in Jeff Davis County; elevation, 6,180 feet. Fort Davis.
Cason; post village in Morris County.
Cass; a northeastern county, with an area of 945 square miles. The population was 22,841; the county seat, Linden. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 6° 50'. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and the Texas and Pacific railroads.

Cass; post village in Cass County.
Castell, post village in Llano County.
Castle; gap in Lampasas County......................... Lampasas.
Castle; peak in Lampasas County; elevation, 1,552 feet.... Lampasas.
Castle; peak in Taylor County; elevation 2,400 feet........ Sweetwater.
Castleman; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River..... Temple.
Castro; a county, situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 870 square miles. The population was 400; the county seat, Dimmitt. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 18 inches, and the mean annual temperature 55°. The county is traversed by the Pecos and Northern Texas Railway.

Castroville; town of Medina County; population, 1,522 (1890).
Cataline; post village in Hemphill County.
Cates; post village in Red River County.
Catfish; post village in Henderson County.
Cathedral; a mountain in Brewster County; elevation, 6,860 feet................................. Alpine.

Cathron Store; post village in Lamar County.
Cat Spring; post village in Austin County.
Cave; creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of West Nueces River..................................... Nueces.
Cave; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Middle Bosque Creek................................. Meridian.
Cave; creek, a small left-hand branch of Pedernales River.... Fredericksburg.
Caviness; post village in Lamar County.
Cayote; post village in Bosque County..................... Waco.
Cayuga; post village in Anderson County.
Cecil; post village in Walker County.
Cedar; post village in Fayette County.
Cedar; branch, a small left-hand branch of Trinity River...... Dallas.
Cedar; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of West
Nueces River............................................. Nueces.
Cedar; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brazos River......... Cleburne.
Cedar; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River............ Breckenridge.
Cedar; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Mile
Creek, tributary to Colorado River.......................... Hayrick.
Cedar; creek, a small left-hand branch of Elm Creek, tributary
to Clear Fork of Brazos River............................. Abilene.
Cedar; creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of Walnut Creek,
tributary to Colorado River................................ Bastrop.
Cedar; creek, a left-hand branch of Lytle Creek, tributary to
Clear Fork of Brazos River.............................. Abilene.
Cedar; creek, a small left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary
to Little River.......................................... Temple.
Cedar; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River.......... Brady.
Cedar; creek, a small left-hand branch of Little Llano Creek,
tributary to Llano River.................................. Llano.
Cedar; creek, a right-hand branch of Fernando Creek, tributary to
Llano River................................................ Llano.
Cedar; creek, a right-hand tributary of San Saba River........ Mason.
Cedar; gap in Comanche County................................ Brownwood.
Cedar; gap in Taylor County.................................. Abilene.
Cedar; knob, a hill in Kimble County.......................... Rock Springs.
Cedar; knob, a hill in Edwards County; elevation, 2,360 feet . Rock Springs.
Cedar; knob, a hill in Somervell County........................ Granbury.
Cedar; a mountain in Llano County............................ Llano.
Cedar; a mountain in Eastland County........................ Eastland.
Cedar; mountain, a hill on left bank of Colorado River in Coke
County..................................................... Hayrick.
Cedar; spring in Edwards County................................ Nueces.
Cedar Bayou; post village in Harris County.
Cedar Creek; post village in Bastrop County.
Cedar Hill; city on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway,
in Dallas County; population, 242 (1890)..................... Dallas.
Cedar Hill; triangulation station in Hays County............... Austin.
Cedar Lake; post village in Matagorda County.
Cedar Mills; post village in Grayson County.
Cedar Park; post village in Williamson County.
Cedarton; village in Brown County............................ Coleman.
Cedar Top; peak in Lampasas County.......................... Lampasas.
Cedar Valley; post village in Travis County...................(Meridian.
Cedron; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River...........(Waco.
Cego; post village in Falls County.
Cele; post village in Travis County.
Celery; creek, a small left-hand branch of San Saba River..... Eden.
Celeste; town in Hunt County; population, 671.
Celia; post village in Collin County.
Centennial; post village in Panola County.
Center; county seat of Shelby County.
Center City; post village in Mills County. Lampasas.
Center Hill; post village in Hood County. Weatherford.
Center Point; town in Kerr County; population, 543 (1890).
Centerville; county seat of Leon County; population, 288 (1890).
Centralia; post village in Trinity County.
Cerro Diablo; mountain in El Paso County. Salt Basin.
Cestohowa; post village in Karnes County.
Ceta; post village in Randall County.
Chacon; creek, a left-hand branch of the Rio Grande.
Chalk; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of West Nueces River. Brackett.
Chalk; bluff along East River in Uvalde County. Uvalde.
Chalk; mountain in Erath County. Granbury.
Chalk Mountain; post village in Erath County.
Chamber; creek, a right-hand branch of Trinity River in northern Texas.
Chambers; a county in southeastern Texas, with an area of 648 square miles. The population was 3,046; the county seat, Wallisville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 6° 50'. The mean annual rainfall is 52 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the Gulf and Interstate Railway.
Chambers; branch, a small right-hand tributary to Bosque River. Stephenville.
Chambers; creek, a right-hand tributary of Trinity River heading in North and South forks of Chambers Creek. Cleburne.
Chambersville; post village in Collin County.
Chambless; post village in Collin County.
Chaneyville; town in Harris County; population, 609 (1890).
Chandler; post village in Henderson County.
Chandler; peak in Coleman County. Abilene.
Channel; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brushy Creek, tributary to San Gabriel River. Georgetown.
Channing; county seat of Hartley County.
Chaparro; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Nueces River. Brackett.
Chapelhill; post village in Washington County.
Chapman; post village in Rusk County.
Chappell; post village in San Saba County.
Charco; post village in Goliad County.
Charity; post village in Polk County.
Charleston; post village in Delta County.
Charlie; post village in Clay County.
Chase; post village in Bosque County.
Chatfield; village in Uvalde County. Uvalde.
Chatfield; post village in Navarro County.
Chatfield; hill in Uvalde County. Uvalde.
Chautauqua; village in Travis County. Austin.
Cheapside; post village in Gonzales County.
Cheetham; post village in Colorado County.
Chenango; post village in Brazoria County.
Cherokee; post village in San Saba County. Llano.
Cherokee; a northeastern county, with an area of 990 square miles. The population was 25,154; the county seat, Rusk. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the International and Great Northern, and the St. Louis Southwestern railroads.

Cherokee; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River.

Cherry; canyon in Jeff Davis County.

Cherry; creek, a small left-hand branch of West Nueces River.

Cherry Spring; post village in Gillespie County.

Cherry Spring; creek, a head branch of Hickory Creek, tributary to Llano River.

Chester; post village in Tyler County.

Chesterville; post village in Colorado County.

Chicago; post village in Dawson County.

Chico; town in Wise County; population, 323 (1890).

Chicota; village in Lamar County; population, 321 (1890).

Childress; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 660 square miles. The population was 2,138; the county seat, Childress. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 24 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Denver City Railway.

Childress; county seat of Childress County; population, 692.

Childress; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River.

Chillicothe; post village in Hardeman County.

Chilton; post village in Falls County.

Chimney; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River.

China; creek, a small left-hand branch of San Saba River, tributary to the Colorado River. San Saba.

China; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River.

China Spring; post village in McLennan County.

Chinati; mountain group in west Texas near the Rio Grande, in Presidio County.

Chinati; peak in Chinati Range of mountains; elevation, 7,730 feet. Shafter.

Chireno; village in Nacogdoches County; population, 276 (1890).

Chisholm; post village in Rockwall County.

Chisos; a group of volcanic mountains in the bend of the Rio Grande River in western Texas.

Chispa; creek, a long intermittent stream in the valley east of Tierra Vieja and Van Horn mountains.

Chispa; mountain in El Paso County; elevation, 6,215 feet.

Chispa; village on Southern Pacific Railroad in Jeff Davis County.

Chita; post village in Trinity County.

Chocolate; bayou, a small stream flowing into an arm of Galveston Bay.
Choctaw; post village in Grayson County.
Chriesman; post village in Burleson County.
Christian; post village in Palo Pinto County.
Christian; village in Jack County............................ Palo Pinto.
Christoval; post village in Tom Green County............ San Angelo.
Church; mountain in Nolan County.......................... Sweetwater.
Church Hill; post village in Rusk County.
Cibolo; creek, a left-hand branch of Rio Grande River.... Shafter.
Cibolo; creek, a left-hand branch of San Antonio River in southern Texas.
Cibolo; post village in Guadalupe County.
Cidwell; branch, a left-hand branch of Spring Creek, tributary to Brazos River............................. Weatherford.
Cienega; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Alamito Creek, tributary to Rio Grande...................... Shafter.
Cienega; mountain in Brewster County..................... Alpine.
Cienega; mountain in Presidio County; elevation, 5,227 feet Shafter.
Cieneguita; village in Presidio County..................... Shafter.
Circle; post village in Cherokee County.
Circleville; post village on San Gabriel River, in Williamson County........................................ Taylor.
Cisco; city on Texas and Pacific and Texas Central railroads, in Eastland County; population, 1,514.
Cistern; post village in Fayette County.
C. J.; a mountain in Stevens County...................... Breckenridge.
Clairmont; county seat of Kent County.
Clairette; post village in Erath County.
Clardy; post village in Lamar County.
Clarendon; county seat of Donley County.
Clarendon; town in Donley County; population, 949 (1890).
Clareville; post village in Bee County.
Clark; post village in Liberty County.
Clarkson; post village in Milam County.
Clarksville; county seat of Red River County; population, 2,069.
Clarksville; village in Travis County; population, 446 (1890).
Claude; county seat of Armstrong County; population, 285 (1890).
Clawson; post village in Angelina County.
Clay; a north central county, with an area of 1,250 square miles.
The population was 9,231; the county seat, Henrietta. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 20' . The mean annual rainfall is 32 inches, and the mean annual temperature 63°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Denver City, and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroads.
Clay; post village in Burleson County.
Claybank; post village in Gregg County.
Clays; creek, a right-hand branch of Little River.......... Taylor.
Clayton; post village in Panola County.
Claytonville; post village in Fisher County.
Clear; bayou, a small steam flowing into Galveston Bay.
Clear; creek, a small right-hand branch of Big Sunday Creek, tributary to Brazos River............................. Stephenville.
Clear; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Colorado River.................................................. Burnet.
Clear; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River .......... Coleman.

Clear; creek, a left-hand branch of Lampasas River, tributary to Little River. Georgetown.

Clear; creek, a small left-hand branch of North Fork of San Gabriel River .................................. Georgetown.

Clear; creek, a head fork of Trinity River, in northern Texas. Gatesville.

Clear; creek, a small stream in southeast Texas flowing into Galveston Bay. Roby.

Clear Fork of Brazos River .................................... Anson.

Clear Creek; post village in Galveston County. Albany.

Clearlake; post village in Collin County.

Clear Spring; post village in Guadalupe County.

Cleburne; county seat of Johnson County, on Buffalo Creek; population, 7,493......................................... Cleburne.

Clemma; post village in Ellis County.

Cleveland; post village in Liberty County.

Cleveland; breaks, broken cliffs facing the Rio Grande ...... Marfa.

Click; post village in Llano County.

Clifford; post village in Collingsworth County.

Clifton; post village in Bosque County; population, 204 (1890). Meridian.

Climax; post village in Collin County.

Cline; hill in Kinney County; elevation, 1,517 feet ........ Brackett.

Cline; mountain in Uvalde County ................................ Brackett.

Cline; post village in Uvalde County ................................ Brackett.

Cline; station in Uvalde County ................................ Brackett.

Clinesburg; post village in Montgomery County.

Clint; post village in El Paso County ................................ El Paso.

Clinton; post village in Hunt County.

Clio; post village in Brown County.

Clipper; post village in Kent County.

Clisbee; post village in Hale County.

Clodine; post village in Fort Bend County.

Choice; branch, a small left-hand branch of South Bosque Creek. Temple.

Clover; post village in Travis County.

Clyde; post village in Callahan County.

Coal; creek, a right-hand branch of Sunday Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Brackett.

Coal; creek, a right-hand branch of Sunday Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Llano.

Coal; post village in Limestone County.

Coal Mines; village in Erath County ............................... Palo Pinto.

Coalson; post village in Fort Bend County.

Coalville; village in Palo Pinto County .......................... Palo Pinto.

Cobb; creek, a small left-hand branch of Aquilla Creek, tributary to Brazos River ......................... Waco.

Cobb; creek, a small left-hand branch of Hackberry Creek, tributary to Brazos River ......................... Waco.

Cobb; post village in Kaufman County.

Cochran; a northwestern county with an area of 959 square miles. The population was 25. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 15 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°.

Cochran; post village in Austin County.
Coesfield; post village in Cooke County.

Coffee; creek, a small right-hand branch of Brazos River...... Palo Pinto.

Coffeeville; post village in Upshur County.

Coffee; branch, a small right-hand branch of South Fork of Chambers Creek, tributary to Trinity River................. Cleburne.

Coit; post village in Limestone County.

Coke; a southwestern county with an area of 850 square miles.
The population was 3,430; the county seat, Robert Lee. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 63°.

Coke; post village in Wood County.

Cokeland; village in Palo Pinto County...................... Palo Pinto.

Colburn; post village in Wharton County.

Cold; creek, a left-hand branch of Fernando Creek, tributary to Llano River................................. Llano.

Cold Spring; creek, a head branch of Hickory Creek, tributary to Llano River. Mason.

Cold Spring; creek, a right-hand tributary to Leon River..... Mason.

Cold Spring; county seat of San Jacinto County; population, 439 (1890).

Coldwater; county seat of Sherman County.

Coleman; a central county with an area of 1,302 square miles. Population, 10,077; the county seat, Coleman. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 35'. The mean annual rainfall is 28 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway.

Coleman; county seat of Coleman County; population, 1,362 ..... Coleman

Coleman Junction; a village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Coleman County......................... Coleman.

Coloma; creek, a right-hand branch of Guadalupe River.

Colfax; post village in Van Zandt County.

Colita; post village in Polk County.

College Station; post village in Brazos County.

Collier; post village in Milam County.

Collin; a north central county with an area of 828 square miles. The population was 50,087; the county seat, McKinney. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 05'. The mean annual rainfall is 42 inches, and the mean annual temperature, 64°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, and the Houston and Texas Central railroads................................. Dallas.

Collingsworth; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 867 square miles. The population was 1,233; the county seat, Wellington. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°. The county has no railroads.

Collins; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River.................................................... Albany.

Collinsville; town in Grayson County; population, 668.

Colmesneil; post village in Tyler County.

Cologne; post village in Goliad County.
Colony; creek, a left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to
Little River............................................. Eastland.
Colony; post village in Fayette County.

Colorado; a southeastern county with an area of 948 square
miles. The population was 22,203; the county seat, Columbus. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9°. The
mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the San An­
tonio and Arkansas Pass, the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and the Southern Pacific railroads.

Colorado; creek, a small stream in southern Texas, flowing into
La Guana de la Madre.

Colorado; river, one of the largest rivers of Texas which heads
in the southern part of the Staked Plains, flowing thence
southeast to its mouth in Matagorda Bay. The drainage
area is 41,220 square miles; the length, 715 miles.

Colorado; county seat of Mitchell County; population, 1,582,
(1890).

Colquitt; post village in Kaufman County.

Colston; draw, a shallow valley in Menard County .......... Fort McKavett.

Coltharps; post village in Houston County.

Colton; post village in Travis County.

Columbia; town of Brazoria County; population, 515 (1890).

Columbus; county seat of Colorado County; population, 1,824.

Colvin; post village in Lee County.

Conal; a central county, with an area of 569 square miles. The
population was 7,008; the county seat, New Braunfels. The
mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30'. The mean
annual rainfall is 30 inches, and the mean annual tempera­
ture 68°. The county is traversed by the International and
Great Northern Railroad................................. Blanco.

Comanche; a central county, with an area of 828 square miles.
The population was 23,009; the county seat, Comanche. The
mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9°. The mean
annual rainfall is 30 inches, and the mean annual tempera­
ture 65°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and
Rio Grande, and the Texas Central railroads.

Comanche; creek, a right-hand branch of Sandy Creek, tribu­tary to Cold River.

Comanche; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River ...... Brownwood.

Comanche; county seat of Comanche County; elevation, 2,070.. Brownwood.

Comanche; peak in Hood County............................ Granbury.

Combine; post village in Kaufman County.

Comet; post village in Marion County.

Comfort; town in Kendall County; population, 307 (1890).

Commerce; town in Hunt County; population, 1,800.

Community; post village in Swisher County.
Como; post village in Hopkins County.
Constock; post village in Valverde County.
Concan; post village in Uvalde County....................... Uvalde.
Concepcion; town in Duval County; population, 984 (1890).
Concepcion; creek, a small tributary to Alacon Bay, in southern Texas.
Concho; a central county, with an area of 941 square miles. The population was 1,427; the county seat, Paintrock. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 30’. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°.
Concord; post village in Leon County.
Concrete; post village in Dewitt County.
Condor; post village in Limestone County.
Connor; post village in Madison County.
Conroe; county seat of Montgomery County.
Content; post village in Runnels County ..................... Abilene.
Contrary; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Brazos River............................................ Granbury.
Converse; post village in Bexar County.
Cook; slough, a left-hand intermittent tributary of Nueces River............................................ Uvalde.
Cooke; a north central county, with an area of 1,000 square miles. The population was 27,494; the county seat, Gainesville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30’. The mean annual rainfall is 38 inches, and the mean annual temperature 63°. The county is traversed by the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, the Texas and Pacific, and the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe railroads.
Cooke Point; post village in Burleson County.
Cookes; slough, a left-hand intermittent tributary of Nueces River............................................ Uvalde.
Cookville; post village in Titus County.
Coon; creek, a small right-hand branch of Brazos River..... Waco.
Coon; a mountain in Brown County.......................... Coleman.
Cooper; county seat of Delta County; population, 1,518.
Coose; branch, a small right-hand branch of South Bosque Creek ................................................. Stephenville.
Copano; bay, an arm of Aransas Bay, extending inland.
Copperas Cove; post village in Coryell County.
Copeville; post village in Collin County.
Coplen; post village in Smith County.
Coppell; post village in Dallas County.
Copperas; creek, a right-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River. Brownwood.
Copperas; creek, a left-hand tributary of Llano River ...... Fort McKavett.
Corbet; post village in Navarro County.
Cordele; post village in Jackson County.
Cordwood; creek, a right-hand tributary of Clear Fork of Brazos River........................................... Albany.
Corine; post village in Cherokee County.  
Corinth; post village in Denton County.  
Corley; post village in Bowie County.  
Corn; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Colorado River.  
Corinth; gap in mountains in Bosque County.  
Corning; post village in Williamson County.  
Cornudas; a group of mountains on the boundary line between New Mexico and Texas.  
Corpus Christi; county seat of Nueces County; population, 4,703.  
Corpus Christi; bay, protected by a low sand bar known as Mustang Island.  
Corpus Christi; pass, a gap in the sand bar making an entrance to Corpus Christi Bay.  
Corrigan; village in Polk County; population, 298 (1890).  
Corsicana; county seat of Navarro County; population, 9,313.  
Corwin; post village in Burnet County.  
Coryell; a central county, with an area of 1,115 square miles.  
The population was 21,308; the county seat, Gatesville.  
The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 45'.  
The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 66°.  
The county is traversed by the St. Louis Southwestern, and the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe railroads.  
Coryell; post village on Ranney Creek, in Coryell County.  
Cosmos; post village in Madison County.  
Cosner; post village in Denton County.  
Cost; post village in Gonzales County.  
Cottle; a northwestern county, with an area of 956 square miles.  
The population was 1,002; the county seat, Paducah.  
The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 55'.  
The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°.  
Cotton; post village in Grimes County.  
Cottondale; post village in Wise County.  
Cottongin; post village in Freestone County.  
Cottonwood; creek, a left-hand tributary of Palo Pinto Creek.  
Cottonwood; creek, a right hand tributary of Trinity River.  
Cottonwood; creek, a left-hand branch of Mountain Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River.  
Cottonwood; creek, a left-hand branch of Mountain Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River.  
Cottonwood; creek, a right-hand branch of Island Creek, tributary to Trinity River.  
Cottonwood; creek, a small left-hand branch of Bitter Creek, tributary to Brazos River.  
Cottonwood; creek, a small left-hand tributary to Colorado River.  
Cottonwood; a right-hand branch of Brazos River.  
Cottonwood; creek, a left-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River.  
Cottonwood; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Sweetwater Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a right-hand tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a left-hand branch of Aquilla Creek, tributary to Brazos River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a small right-hand branch of Trinity River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a small right-hand branch of East Fork of Trinity River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a right-hand tributary of Trinity River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a right-hand branch of Big Elm Creek, tributary to Little River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of White Oak Creek, tributary to Pedernales River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a small right-hand branch of Kickapoo Creek, tributary to Brazos River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a left-hand branch of Wilbarger Creek, Austin, tributary to Colorado River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a right-hand branch of Great Creek, tributary to Bosque River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a short right-hand branch of Colorado River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a head branch of Hickory Creek, tributary to Llano River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a small right-hand branch of Pecan Creek, tributary to Llano River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>creek, a small right-hand branch of the Canadian River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotulla</td>
<td>post village in Callahan County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couch</td>
<td>town and county seat of Lasalle County; population, 672 (1890)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cougar</td>
<td>post village in Parker County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulterville</td>
<td>post village in Matagorda County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Council</td>
<td>branch, a small right-hand branch of South Bosque River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Council</td>
<td>branch, a left-hand branch of North Paluxy Creek, tributary to Brazos River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coupland</td>
<td>post village in Williamson County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney</td>
<td>post village in Grimes County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cousin</td>
<td>creek, a left-hand branch of Red River in the Panhandle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutchman</td>
<td>post village in Freestone County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cove</td>
<td>creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington</td>
<td>post village in Hill County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow</td>
<td>a right-hand branch of Sabine River in east Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow</td>
<td>bayou, tributary to Brazos River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow</td>
<td>branch, a small right-hand branch of Mustang Creek, tributary to Colorado River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow</td>
<td>creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Colorado River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow</td>
<td>creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bull. 190—02——4
Cow; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River in southwest Texas.

Cow; creek, a small right-hand branch of Jim Ned Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou........................................ Coleman.

Cow; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River ................ Brady.

Cow; creek, a small left-hand branch of Armstrong Creek, tributary to Leon River.......................... Stephenville.

Cow; gap in Brady Mountains through which flows Cow Creek. Brady.

Cowan; post village in Erath County.

Cowboy; village in San Saba County.................................. Brady.

Cowhouse; creek, a right-hand branch of Leon River................ Brownwood.

Cox; gap in Comanche County............................................ Brownwood.

Coxville; post village in Bastrop County.

Coy; post village in Mills County.

Coyote; creek, a right-hand branch of Elm Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Hayrick.

Cozart; post village in Panola County.

Crabapple; creek, a right-hand branch of Sandy Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Fredericksburg.

Crabapple; post village in Gillespie County.

Craft; post village in Cherokee County.

Crafton; post village in Wise County.

Craig; post village in Rusk County.

Crandall; town in Kaufman County; population, 251 (1890).

Crane; a southwestern county, with an area of 850 square miles. The population was 51. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 20'. The mean annual rainfall is 16 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°.

Crane; bayou, a small stream flowing into the head of Galveston Bay.

Crane Mill; post village in Comal County.

Crannill Gap; post village in Bosque County........................ Meridian.

Cravens; post village in Red River County.

Crawford; post village in McLennan County; population, 443. Waco.

Crecey; post village in Trinity County.

Creechville; post village in Ellis County.

Creadmoor; post village in Travis County.

Creek; post village in Houston County.

Crenshaw; post village in Falls County.

Crescent; post village in Titus County.

Cresson; post village on the Fort Worth and Rio Grande, and the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe railroads, in Hood County. Weatherford.

Crews; post village in Runnels County.

Crisp; post village in Ellis County.

Crocker; creek, a small right-hand branch of Kickapoo Creek, tributary to Brazos River.................. Stephenville.

Crockett; a southwestern county, with an area of 3,004 square miles. The population was 1,591; the county seat, Ozona. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10°. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°........ Sherwood.
Crockett; county seat of Houston County; population, 2,612.

Crooked; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of West Nueces Creek, tributary to the Nueces River. 

Crosby; a northwestern county, with an area of 984 square miles. The population was 788; the county seat, Emma. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°.

Crosby; post village in Harris County.

Cross; branch, a small right-hand branch of Paluxy Creek, tributary to Brazos River. 

Cross; post village in Grimes County.

Crosscut; post village in Brown County.

Crossplains; post village in Callahan County.

Cross Roads; village in Hill County. 

Crosstimbers; post village in Johnson County.

Crowell; county seat of Foard County.

Crowley; post village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad in Tarrant County. 

Crown; post village in Atascosa County.

Crush; post village in Milam County.

Cryercreek; post village in Navarro County.

Cryers; branch, a left-hand branch of Browns Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou. 

Crystal Falls; post village in Stephens County on Clear Fork of Brazos River. 

Cuba; post village in Johnson County. 

Cuero; county seat of Dewitt County; population, 3,442. 

Cuesta del Burro; range, with a gentle slope on the northeast and a cliff on the north and south. 

Cuevitas; post village in Starr County. 

Culberson; post village in Cass County. 

Culleoka; post village in Collin County. 

Culp; post village in Hill County. 

Cumby; post village in Hopkins County. 

Cundiff; post village in Jack County. 

Curlew; post village in Floyd County. 

Currycomb; branch, a small left-hand branch of Sabana River, tributary to Little River. 

Curtis; post village in Eastland County. 

Cusseta; post village in Cass County. 

Custer; post village in Cooke County. 

Cuthand; post village in Red River County. 

Cuthbert; post village in Mitchell County. 

Cutoff; mountain in Hamilton County. 

Cyclone; post village in Bell County. 

Cypress; bayou, a tributary of San Jacinto River. 

Cypress; creek, a right-hand branch of the Sabine River in east Texas. 

Cypress; creek, a right-hand tributary of the Neches River. 

Cypress; creek, a small left-hand branch of Colorado River. 

Cypress; creek, a left-hand branch of Pedernales River. 

Cypress Mill; village on Cypress Creek in Blanco County.
Cypresstop; post village in Harris County.
Cyril; post village in Rusk County.
Dacus; post village in Montgomery County.
Daingerfield; county seat of Morris County; population, 553 (1890).
Daisy; post village in Rains County.
Dalberg; village on the Southern Pacific Railroad, in El Paso County ...................... Bosque.
Dalby Springs; post village in Bowie County.
Dale; post village in Caldwell County.
Daley; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of East Nueces River, tributary to the Nueces .......... Nueces.
Dallam; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 1,463 square miles. The population was 146; the county seat, Texline. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 12°. The mean annual rainfall is 15 inches, and the mean annual temperature 55°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Denver City, and the Colorado and Southern railroads.
Dallardsville; post village in Polk County.
Dallas; a north central county, with an area of 900 square miles. The population was 82,726, the county seat, Dallas. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 65 inches, and the mean annual temperature 42°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, the St. Louis Southwestern, the Texas and Pacific, the Houston and Texas Central, and the Texas Trunk railroads.
Dallas; city and railroad center on Trinity River, county seat of Dallas County; population, 42,638 .......... Dallas.
Dalton; post village in Cass County.
Daly; post village in Houston County.
Damon; post village in Brazoria County.
Dan; post village in Wise County.
Dancer; peak in Llano County; elevation, 1,696 feet............ Llano.
Danevang; post village in Wharton County.
Daniel; post village in Houston County.
Daphne; post village in Franklin County.
Dargan; post village in Panola County.
Dark; post village in Scurry County.
Dark Hollow; small left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River ...................... Eastland.
Dark Valley; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River ...... Palo Pinto.
Darrs; creek, a right-hand branch of Little River .......... Taylor.
Darwin; post village in Webb County.
Daryl; post village in Harrison County.
Datura; post village in Limestone County.
Daugherty; post village in Kaufman County.
Dauphin; post village in Henderson County.
Davenport; post village in Red River County.
Davilla; town of Milam County; population, 241 (1890) ...... Taylor.
Davis; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Brazos River .......... Breckenridge.
De Leon; city on the Texas Central Railroad, in Comanche County; population, 807. 

Delfina; post village in Hidalgo County.

Dehi; post village in Caldwell County.

Delia; post village in Limestone County.

Delma; post village in Newton County.

Delray; post village in Panola County.

Delrio; post village and county seat of Valverde County.

Delta; a northeastern county, with an area of 266 square miles. The population was 15,249; the county seat, Cooper. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the Texas Midland, and the St. Louis Southwestern railroads.

Delvalle; post village in Travis County.

Democrat; post village in Comanche County.

Dempsy; post village in Cass County.

Denison; city in Grayson County; population, 11,807.

Denman; post village in Van Zandt County.

Denning; post village in San Augustine County.

Dennis; post village in Parker County.

Denny; post village in Falls County.

Denson Spring; post village in Anderson County.

Dent; post village in Hunt County.

Denton; a north central county, with an area of 865 square miles. The population was 28,318; the county seat, Denton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the Texas and Pacific, and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroads.

Denton; creek, a right-hand branch of Elm Fork of Trinity River.

Denton; county seat of Denton County; population, 4,187.

Denver; post village in Montague County.

Depot; town in Lamar County; population, 274 (1890).

Derby; post village in Frio County.

Derdien; post village in Hill County. Cleburne.

Desdimonia; post village in Eastland County. Eastland.

Desert; post village in Collin County.

Dosoto; post village in Dallas County. Dallas.

Desseau; post village in Travis County. Austin.

Detroit; town in Red River County; population, 604 (1890).

Devers; post village in Liberty County.

Devil; ridge, a mountain in El Paso County. Sierra Blanco.

Devil; river, a left-hand branch of the Rio Grande, mainly in Valverde County.

Devils Courthouse; a peak in Tom Green County. Hayrick.

Devine; post village in Medina County.

Dew; post village in Freestone County.

Dewalt; post village in Fort Bend County.

Deweyville; post village in Newton County.
Dewitt; a southern county, with an area of 880 square miles. The population was 21,311; the county seat, Cuero. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 40'. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Western Texas and Pacific, the San Antonio and Aransas Pass, and the Southern Pacific railroads.

Dewville; post village in Gonzales County.

Dexter; village in Cooke County; population, 226 (1890).

D'Hanis; post village in Medina County; population, 206 (1890).

Dial; post village in Fannin County.

Dialville; post village in Cherokee County.

Diana; post village in Upshur County.

Diantha; post village of Foard County.

Diboll; post village in Angelina County.

Dicy; post village in Parker County.

Dickens; county seat of Dickens County.

Dickens; a northwestern county, with an area of 918 square miles. The population was 1,151; the county seat, Dickens. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10°. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°.

Dickinson; post village in Galveston County.

Dido; post village in Walker County ......................... Fort Worth.

Dietz; post village in Guadalupe County.

Dike; post village in Hopkins County.

Dilley; post village in Frio County.

Dilworth; post village in Gonzales County.

Dimebox; post village in Lee County.

Dimmitt; a southern county, with an area of 1,164 square miles. The population was 1,106; the county seat, Carrizo Springs. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°.

Dimmitt; county seat of Castro County.

Dinah; river, a right-hand branch of San Antonio River, in southern Texas.

Dinero; post village in Live Oak County.

Dingler; post village in Comanche County ...................... Hamilton.

Direct; post village in Lamar County.

Dirgin; post village in Rusk County.

Ditto; post village in Atascosa County.

Dixie; post village in Lamar County.

Dixon; post village in Hunt County.

Doans; post village in Wilbarger County.

Dobyville; village on Burnet River .......................... Burnet.

Dockum; village in Dickens County; population, 61 (1890).

Dodd; town in Fannin County; population, 369.

Dode; post village in Floyd County.

Dodge; post village in Walker County.

Dodson; post village in Houston County.

Dog; creek, a left-hand tributary to Llano River ................ Mason.

Dolce; post village in Shelby County.
Dolive; post village in San Jacinto County.
Dolores; creek, a left-hand branch of the Rio Grande.
Dolph; post village in Grimes County.
Dome; peak in El Paso County .................. Sierra Blanca.
Domingo; village in Presidio County .......... Polvo.
Donahoe; creek, a right-hand branch of Little River.
Donahoe; post village in Bell County.
Donaldson; creek, a left-hand branch of Sulphur Creek, tributary to Little River .......... Lampasas.
Donelton; post village in Hunt County.
Donie; post village in Freestone county.
Donley; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 878 square miles. The population was 2,756; the county seat, Clarendon. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Denver City Railway.
Donna; post village in Collin County.
Dora; post village in Nolan County; elevation, 2,500 feet ...... Sweetwater.
Dorras; post village in Fisher County.
Dos Alamos; village in El Paso County .......... Salt Basin.
Dot; post village in Falls County.
Double; creek, a small left-hand branch of Pecan Bayou, tributary to Colorado River .......... Brownwood.
Double; mountains in Palo Pinto County .......... Palo Pinto.
Double; mountain in Stephens County .......... Breckenridge.
Double Bayou; post village in Chambers County.
Double Horn; post village in Burnet County ........ Burnet.
Double Mountain; post village in Stonewall County.
Double Mountain Fork; head branch of Brazos River .... Roby.
Doucette; post village in Tyler County.
Douglass; post village in Nacogdoches County.
Douglassville; post village in Cass County.
Dove; post village in Tarrant County.
Dove; creek, a right-hand tributary of Comanche River ...... Sherwood.
Dowell; post village in Fisher County.
Downing; post village in Comanche County.
Downsville; post village in McLennan County.
Dozier; creek, a small left-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River ......................... Fort Worth.
Dozier; post village in Collingsworth County.
Drane; post village in Navarro County.
Dreary Hollow; creek, a small right-hand branch of Little Llano Creek ................. Llano.
Dresden; post village in Navarro County.
Dressy; post village in Callahan County.
Driftwood; post village in Hays County.
Dripping Springs; post village in Hays County .......... Blanco.
Driscoll; post village in Nueces County.
Drop; post village in Denton County.
Drummond; post village in Young County.
Drury; post village in San Jacinto County.
Dry; branch, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Hubbard Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River .......... Breckenridge.
Dry; branch, a right-hand branch of Sandy Creek, tributary to the Clear Fork of Brazos River. Breckenridge.

Dry; creek, a left-hand branch of Rock Creek, tributary to Weatherford. Palo Pinto.

Dry; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of East Nueces River, tributary to Nueces River. Nueces.

Dry; creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of East Nueces River, tributary to the Nueces. Nueces.

Dry; creek, a small right-hand branch of Aquilla Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Waco.

Dry; creek, a small left-hand branch of Bull Hide Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Temple.

Dry; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River. Austin.

Dry; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River. Roby.

Dry; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Concho River. Hayrick.

Dry; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of South Concho River. San Angelo.

Dry; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Kickapoo Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Hayrick.

Dry; fork, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Armstrong Creek, tributary to Leon River. Stephenville.

Dry; river, a small right-hand branch of the Canadian River. Rock Springs.

Dry; draw, a shallow valley in Edwards County. Fredericksburg.

Dry Blanket; creek, a left-hand branch of Blanket Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou. Brownwood.

Dry Brushy; creek, a left-hand branch of Running Brushy Creek. Georgetown.

Dry California; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of California Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Roby.

Dryden; post village in Pecos County.

Dryer; post village in Gonzales County.

Dry Frio; river, a left-hand branch of Frio River, tributary to the Nueces River. Uvalde.

Dry Hollow; creek, a small right-hand branch of North Grape Creek, tributary to Pedernales River. Fredericksburg.

Dry Lipan; creek, a large left-hand intermittent branch of Lipan Creek, tributary to Concho River. San Angelo.

Dry Sycamore; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Sycamore Creek, tributary to West Nueces River. Nueces.

Dubina; post village in Fayette County.

Dublin; city in Erath County; population, 2,370. Stephenville.

Dubois; post village in Refugio County.

Duck; creek, a right-hand branch of Sabine River in northeast Texas.

Duck; creek, a right-hand branch of Concho River, tributary to the Colorado. Ballinger.

Duck; creek, a right-hand branch of East Fork of Trinity River. Dallas.

Dudley; post village in Callahan County.

Duffau; post village on Duffau Creek, in Erath County. Stephenville.
Duffau Wells; village on Duffau Creek, in Erath County...... Stephenville.
Duke; post village in Fort Bend County.
Dulaney; post village in Hunt County.
Dulin; post village in Brown County.
Dulls Ranch; post village in Lasalle County.
Dumas; county seat of Moore County.
Dumont; post village in King County.
Dump; post village in Collin County.
Dunbar; post village in Rains County.
Duncan; creek, a right-hand branch of Rush Creek, tributary to Little River........... Brownwood.
Duncanville; post village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Dallas County......................... Dallas.
Dunde; post village in Archer County.
Dunlap; post village in Travis County................. Austin.
Dunlay; post village in Medina County.
Dunn; post village in Scurry County.
Duplex; post village in Fannin County.
Dupree; village in Hays County.
Durango; post village in Falls County...................... Temple.
Duster; post village in Comanche County.
Dutch; branch, a left-hand branch of Clear Fork of Trinity River........... Weatherford.
Eagle; creek, a left-hand tributary to Colorado River.......... Sweetwater.
Eagle; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River......... Palo Pinto.
Eagle; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River................. Meridian.
Eagle; mountain in Callahan County...................... Abilene.
Eagle; mountain in El Paso County; elevation, 7,510 feet... Eagle Mountain.
Eagle; spring in El Paso County........................ Eagle Mountain.
Eagle Cove; post village in Callahan County................. Abilene.
Eagle Flat; village on the Texas and Pacific Railway, in El Paso County........................ Sierra Blanca.
Eagleford; post village in Dallas County.
Eagle Lake; town in Colorado County; population, 1,107.
Eagle Pass; county seat of Maverick County.
Eagle Springs; post village on Onion Creek in Coryell County.. Temple.
Earie; post village in Bexar County.
Earls; village on Texas and Pacific Railway in Parker County.. Weatherford.
Early; post village in Cooke County.
Earnest; post village in Sterling County.
East; fork, a left-hand branch of Sandy Creek, tributary to Colorado River.......................... Bastrop.
East; peak in Taylor County ........................................... Abilene.
East Bernard; post village in Wharton County.
East Bosque; river, a left-hand branch of Bosque River ........... Granbury.
East China; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of China Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River ....... Roby.
East Copperas; creek, a left-hand branch of Copperas Creek, tributary to Llano River .................................................... Fort McKavett.
East Cottonwood; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Cottonwood Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River ..................... Roby.
Eastery; post village in Robertson County.
East Grindstone; creek, a left-hand branch of Grindstone Creek, tributary to Brazos River ................................................... Weatherford.
East Hamilton; post village in Shelby County.
Eastland; county seat of Eastland County; population, 596.
Eastland; a north central county, with an area of 947 square miles. The population was 17,971; the county seat, Eastland. The mean annual rainfall is 30 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific railroads.
East Poor; hollow, a valley in Schleicher County .................. Fort McKavett.
East Sanches; creek, a small left-hand branch of Sanches Creek, tributary to Brazos River ................................................... Weatherford.
Ebony; post village in Mills County.
Echo; post village in Jack County.
Ector; post village in Fannin County.
Ector; a southwestern county, with an area of 976 square miles. The population was 381; the county seat, Odessa. The mean annual rainfall is 16 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific Railway.
Eddy; village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway, in McLennan County .......................................................... Temple.
Eden; post village in Concho County ................................. Eden.
Edgar; post village in Dewitt County.
Edge; post village in Brazos County.
Edgewood; post village in Van Zandt County.
Edgeworth; post village in Bell County.
Edhube; post village in Fannin County.
Edith; post village in Coke County.
Edna; county seat of Jackson County; population, 537 (1890).
Edon; post village in Van Zandt County.
Edwards; a southwestern county, with an area of 2,408 square miles. The population was 3,108; the county seat, Rock Springs. The mean annual rainfall is 16 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°.
Edwards; branch, a small left-hand branch of Hubbard Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River ...................................... Albany.
Edwards Water Hole; village in Uvalde County ..................... Brackett.
Egan; post village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway, in Johnson County .......................................................... Cleburne.
Eight Mile; water hole, a reservoir in Leona River in Uvalde County. Uvalde.

Elam; post village in Dallas County. Dallas.

Elbert; post village in Throckmorton County.

Elcampo; post village in Wharton County.

Elderville; post village in Gregg County.

Eldorado; post village in Schleicher County.

Eldridge; post village in Gray County.

Elephant; peak in west Texas.

Elephant; mountain in Brewster County. Alpine.

Elgin; post village on the Houston and Texas Central Railroad, in Bastrop County. Bastrop.

Ellasville; post village in Young County. Breckenridge.

Ell; post village in McLennan County.

Elkhart; post village in Anderson County.

Elkhart; creek, a left-hand branch of Trinity River, in east Texas.

Ellinger; post village in Fayette County.

Elliott; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River. San Saba. Lampasas.

Elliott; post village in Robertson County.

Ellis; a north central county, with an area of 1,066 square miles. The population was 50,059; the county seat, Waxahachi. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'. The annual rainfall is 42 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the Fort Worth and New Orleans, the Texas Midland, the Central Texas and Northwestern, the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and the Houston and Texas Central railroads.

Ellis; village on West Nueces River, in Edwards County; elevation, 783 feet. Nueces.

Ellison; branch, a small right-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River. Eastland.

Ellsworth; post village in Grayson County.

Elm; a mountain in Kinney County; elevation, 1,449 feet. Brackett.

Elm; branch, a small left-hand tributary of Brazos River. Palo Pinto.

Elm; creek, a left-hand branch of Llano River, tributary to the Colorado. Llano.

Elm; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River. Abilene.

Elm; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River. Ballinger.

Elm; creek, a small left-hand branch of Aquilla Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Waco.

Elm; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of East Nueces River, tributary to Nueces River. Uvalde.

Elm; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Hog Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou. Brownwood.

Elm; creek, a left-hand branch of Wilbarger Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Bastrop.

Elm; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River. Eden.

Elm; creek, a right-hand tributary of Sabana River. Eastland.
Elm; creek, a large right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River.

Elm; creek, a head stream of Nueces River in southern Texas.

Elm; creek, a small right-hand branch of Pecan Bayou. Coleman.

Elm; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Chacon Creek, tributary to Nueces River. Brackett.

Elm; creek, a left-hand tributary of Rio Grande River. Brackett.

Elm; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River in southwest Texas.

Elm; fork, a head branch of the Red River in the Panhandle.

Elm; mountain in Kinney County; elevation 1,449 feet.

Elm; post village in Karnes County.

Elmdale; a village in Taylor County on the Texas and Pacific Railway. Abilene.

Elmendorf; post village in Bexar County.

Elm Grove; a village in Hays County. Austin.

Elmir; branch, a small left-hand branch of North Paluxy Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Stephenville.

Elm Mott; a village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway, in Hill County. Waco.

Elm Mott; a small left-hand branch of Brazos River. Granbury.

Elm Mott; post village in McLennan County.

El Muerto; peak in Jeff Davis County. Valentine.

Elmo; post village in Kaufman County.

Elmont; post village in Grayson County.

Elm View; post village in Grayson County.

El Paso; city; county seat of El Paso County; on Rio Grande and at the junction of the White Oaks and the Southern Pacific railroads; elevation, 3,720 feet; population, 15,906. El Paso.

El Paso; a western county, with an area of 9,353 square miles. The population was 24,886; the county seat, El Paso. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 10 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific, the Southern Pacific, the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the El Paso and Northeastern, and the Mexico Central railroads.

Elroy; post village in Travis County.

Elwood; post village in Fannin County.

Ely; post village in Fannin County.

Elysian Fields; post village in Harrison County

Elysium; post village in Bastrop County.

Emerson; post village in Lamar County.

Emblem; post village in Hopkins County.

Emery; a mountain peak at the bend of the Rio Grande in west Texas.

Emilee; post village in Tyler County.

Eminence; post village in Chambers County.

Emma; county seat in Crosby County.

Emmet; post village in Navarro County.

Emory; county seat of Rains County; population, 353 (1890).

Emporia; post village in Angelina County.
Encampment; creek, a small right-hand branch of the Canadian River.

Enchanted; rock, a hill in Llano and Gillespie counties; elevation, 1,815 feet. Llano.

Encinal; town of Lasalle County; population, 562 (1890).

Energy; post village in Comanche County.

Engle; post village in Fayette County.

English; post village in Red River County.

Enless; post village in Tarrant County.

Enloe; post village in Delta County.

Ennis; city in Ellis County; population, 4,919.

Enon; post village in Tarrant County. Fort Worth.

Ensign; post village in Ellis County.

Eolian; post village in Stephens County. Albany.

Epps; creek, a tributary to Llano River. Fort McKavett.

Era; post village in Cooke County.

Erath; a north central county, with an area of 1,110 square miles. The population was 29,966; county seat, Stephenville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 50'. The mean annual rainfall is 35 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Houston and Texas Central and the Fort Worth and Rio Grande railroads.

Erath; post village in McLennan County.

Erin; post village in Jasper County.

Erudia; post village in Collin County.

Erwin; post village in Grimes County.

Eskota; post village in Fisher County.

Esperanza; post village in Montgomery County.

Esperanza; river, a tributary in Frio River in southern Texas.

Espuela; post village in Dickens County.

Essex; post village in Upshur County.

Estacado; post village in Crosby County.

Estelle; post village in Dallas County. Fort Worth.

Estelline; post village in Hall County.

Ethel; post village in Grayson County.

Etholen; village on the Galveston, Harrisburg and San Antonio Railroad; elevation, 4,648 feet. Sierra Blanca.

Etoile; post village in Nacogdoches County.

Eula; post village in Callahan County.

Eulalie; post village in Rusk County.

Eulogy; post village in Bosque County.

Eulogy; village in Brazos County.

Eureka; post village in Navarro County.

Eustace; post village in Henderson County.

Evanspoint; post village in Hopkins County.

Evansville; peak in Palo Pinto County. Breckenridge.

Evant; post village in Coryell County. Lampasas.

Evelyn; post village in Travis County. Austin.

Evergreen; post village in San Jacinto County.

Everitt; post village in San Jacinto County.

Evie; post village in San Augustine County.

Ewell; post village in Upshur County.
Exile; post village in Uvalde County.
Exray; post village in Erath County.
Eylen; town in Bowie County; population, 200 (1890).
Eyrie; post village in Ellis County.
Ezzell; post village in Lavaca County.
Fabens; village on the Southern Pacific Railroad and on the Rio Grande River, in El Paso County.
Fairbanks; post village in Harris County.
Fairfield; county seat of Freestone County; population, 499 (1890).
Fairland; post village in Burnet County.
Fairlie; post village in Hunt County.
Fairmount; post village in Sabine County.
Fairplay; post village in Panola County.
Fairview; post village in Wilson County.
Fairy; post village in Hamilton County.
Falfurrias; post village in Starr County.
Falkner; post village in Aransas County.

Fall; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River.
Fall; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Bosque River.
Fall; creek, a small left-hand branch of Pedernales River, tributary to Colorado River.
Fall; creek, a right-hand branch of East Fork of James River, tributary to Leon River.
Fall; creek, a small left-hand branch of Johnson Creek, tributary to Guadalupe River.

Falls: a southeastern county, with an area of 844 square miles.
The population was 33,342; the county seat, Marlin. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 42 inches, and the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the San Antonio and Aransas Pass, and the Houston and Texas Central railroads.

Falls; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River.
Falls; post village in Karnes County.
Falls; village on Station Branch, in Johnson County.
Fanchon; post village in Swisher County.
Fannin; a northeastern county, with an area of 940 square miles.
The population was 51,793; the county seat, Bonham. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean annual rainfall is 42 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific, the St. Louis Southwestern, and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroads.

Fannin; post village in Goliad County.
Fanth; post village in Case County.
Fargo; post village in Wilbarger County.
Farmer; post village in Young County.
Farmers; branch, a small left-hand branch of Elm Fork of Trinity River.
Farmers Branch; post village on the Dallas and Wichita Railroad, in Dallas County.
Farmersville; post village in Collin County; population, 1,856.
Farmington; post village in Grayson County.
Farr; post village in McLennan County.
Farrar; post village in Limestone County.
Farris; creek, a small left-hand branch of Steele Creek, tributary to Brazos River.......................... Granbury.
Farrsville; post village in Newton County.
Fate; post village in Rockwall County.
Faught; post village in Lamar County.
Fay; post village in Leon County.
Fay; village on Southern Pacific Railroad, in El Paso County... Chispa.
Fayburg; post village in Collin County.
Fayette; a southeastern county, with an area of 992 square miles. The population was, 36,542; the county seat, La grange. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 20'. The mean annual rainfall was 42 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the San Antonio and Aransas Pass, the Southern Pacific, and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroads.
Fayetteville; post village in Fayette County; population, 269 (1890).
Fazenda; post village in Upshur County.
Fedor; post village in Lee County.......................... Bastrop.
Felder; post village in Washington County.
Fentress; post village in Caldwell County.
Ferguson; post village in Tarrant County.
Fernando; creek, a left-hand branch of Llano River, tributary to the Colorado River.......................... Llano.
Ferris; post village in Ellis County on the Houston and Texas Central Railway.............................. Dallas.
Festus; post village in Moore County.
Field; creek, a small left-hand branch of Fernando Creek, tributary to Llano River.......................... Llano.
Field Creek; post village in Llano County.
Fields Store; post village in Waller County.
Files; post village in Hill County.
Files Valley; village on Valley Branch, in Hill County..... Cleburne.
Fincastle; post village in Henderson County.
Finis; post village in Jack County.
Pink; post village in Grayson County.
Finlay; a group of mountains in western Texas.
Finlay; mountains in El Paso County ....................... Fort Hancock.
Finlay; village on the Southern Pacific Railroad, in El Paso County........................................ Fort Hancock.
Finley; post village in Dallas County.
Fischer Store; post village in Comal County.
Fish; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River. {Anson.
Fish; creek, a left-hand branch of Mountain Creek, tributary to Fort Worth.
West Fork of Trinity River. {Dallas.
Fisher; a village in Fisher County; elevation 1,920 feet..... Roby.
Fisher; a northwestern county, with an area of 836 square miles. The population was 3,708; the county seat, Roby. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10°. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 62°. The county has no railroads.

Fisher; post village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway, in Dallas County. Dallas.

FisheSpring; branch, a small right-hand branch of Mountain Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River. Cleburne.

Fiskville; post village on Little Walnut Creek, in Travis County. Austin.

Fitzgerald; creek, a right-hand branch of Brady Creek, tributary to San Saba River. Eden.

Fitzgerald; post village in Anderson County.

Fitzhugh; post village in Hays County.

Fivemile; creek, a small right-hand, intermittent branch of West Nueces River, tributary to the Nueces. Nueces.

Fivemile; creek, a right-hand branch of Trinity River in Dallas County. Dallas.

Fivemile; post village in Dallas County.

Flag; branch, a small left-hand tributary of Clear Fork of Brazos River. Anson.

Flag; creek, a right-hand branch of East Bosque River, tributary to Bosque River. Granbury.

Flag; creek, a small left-hand branch of Pedernales River. Kerrville.

Flag Creek; gap, in mountains in Erath County. Granbury.

Flanagan; post village in Rusk County.

Flat; creek, a right-hand branch of the Neches, in eastern Texas.

Flat; creek, a right-hand branch of the Sabine River, in eastern Texas.

Flat; creek, a small right-hand branch of Pedernales River. Blanco.

Flat; creek, a left-hand branch of Leon River. Stephenville.

Flat; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of West Nueces River, tributary to the Nueces River. Nueces.

Flat; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River. Temple.

Flat; post village in Coryell County.

Flat; post village in Coryell County.

Flatonia; city in Fayette County; population, 1,210.

Flat Rock; creek, a small left-hand branch of Pinto Creek, tributary to Palo Pinto Creek. Breckenridge.

Flat Rock; creek, a small right-hand branch of Brazos River. Granbury.

Flat Top; a hill in Shackelford and Stephens counties. Albany.

Flat Top; a hill in Callahan County.

Flat Top; a mountain in Jones County; elevation, 1,798 feet. Roby.

Flat Top; mountain in Eastland County. Eastland.

Flat Top; peak in Lampassas County; elevation, 1,541 feet. Lampassas.

Fleming; post village in Comanche County.

Fleming; village in Hamilton County. Hamilton.

Fletcher; post village in Milam County.

Flint; post village in Smith County.

Flo; post village in Leon County.

Florence; town in Williamson County; population, 263 (1890). Georgetown.

Floresville; county seat of Wilson County; population, 895.

Bull. 190—02—5
Floyd; a northwestern county, with an area of 1,036 square miles. The population was 2,020; the county seat, Floydada. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11°. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°. The county has no railroads.

Floydada; county seat of Floyd County.

Fly Gap; a village in Mason County.

Flynn; post village in Cass County.

Foard; a north central county, with an area of 636 square miles. The population was 1,568; the county seat, Crowell. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10°. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 61°.

Foncine; post village in Collin County.

Ford; post village in Van Zandt County.

Fordtram; post village in Victoria County.

Foremans; village on Sandy Creek, in Llano County.

Forest; post village in Cherokee County.

Forestburg; post village in Montgomery County.

Forney; town in Kaufman County; population, 811 (1890).

Forreston; post village in Ellis County.

Fort Bend; a southeastern county, with an area of 897 square miles. The population was 16,538; the county seat, Richmond. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean annual rainfall is 48 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific, The Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the International and Great Northern, and the San Antonio and Aransas Pass railroads.

Fort Bliss; fort on White Oake Railroad, in El Paso County.

Fort Chadbourne; post village on Oak Creek, in Coke County.

Fort Clark; village in Kinney County.

Fort Davis; county seat of Jeff Davis County.

Fort Graham; post village in Hill County.

Fort Griffin; post village in Shackelford County, on Clear Fork of Brazos River.

Fort Hancock; post village in El Paso County.

Fortin; village in Presidio County.

Fort McKavett; post village in Menard County; elevation, 2,155 feet.

Fort Prairie; village in Travis County.

Fort Quitman; fort in El Paso County.

Fort Sam Houston; post village in Bexar County.

Fort Spunky; post village in Hood County.

Fort Stockton; county seat in Pecos County.

Fort Worth; the county seat of Tarrant County, situated at the junction of West and Clear forks of Trinity River and on the Texas and Pacific, the Fort Worth and Rio Grande, the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the Houston and Texas Central, the Arkansas Central, and the Fort Worth and Denver City railroads; population, 26,688.

Foster; branch, a small right-hand branch of South Cow Bayou.

Foster; post village in Fort Bend County.
Fosterville; post village in Anderson County.

Fourmile Draw; shallow valley in Presidio County .......... Marfa.

Fowler; post village in Bosque County.

Fowler; village on the Houston and Texas Central Railroad, in
    Hill County ............................................ Cleburne.

Fox; mountain in Llano County................................ Llano.

Fox; post village in Henderson County.

Foye; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos
    River.................................................... Albany.

Frank; post village in Fannin County.

Frankford; post village in Collin County ..................... Dallas.

Franklin; a short mountain range in western Texas, near El
    Paso.

Franklin; county seat of Robertson County; population, 665
    (1890).

Franklin; a northeastern county, with an area of 325 square
    miles. The population was 8,674; the county seat, Mount
    Vernon. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30'.
    The mean annual rainfall is 48 inches, and the mean annual
    temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the St. Louis
    Southwestern, and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroads.

Franklin; mountains in El Paso County; elevation, 7,140 feet. El Paso.

Frazier; canyon in Jeff Davis County........................ Fort Davis.

Frazier; right-hand branch of Red River in northeast Texas.

Fredericksburg; county seat of Gillespie County; population,
    1,532 (1890) ............................................ Fredericksburg.

Fredonia; town in Mason County; population, 273 (1890).

Fredonia; village in San Saba County........................ Mason.

Free; post village in Pecos County.

Freeland; post village on Camp Creek in Johnson County .... Granbury.

Freemound; post village in Cooke County.

Freestone; a northeastern county, with an area of 947 square
    miles. The population was 18,910; the county seat, Fair
    field. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'.
    The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual
    temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the Houston
    and Texas Central Railroad.

Freilsburg; post village in Colorado County.

French; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of the
    Nueces River ............................................ Brackett.

French; post village in Madison County.

Frenchman; hills in Presidio County......................... Marfa.

Frenstat; post village in Burleson County.

Fresnos; canyon, a small left-hand branch of the Rio Grande
    River in Presidio County.

Freyburg; post village in Fayette County.

Friendship; post village in Harrison County.

Friendswood; post village in Galveston County.

Frio; a southern county, with an area of 1,064 square miles.
    The population was 4,200; the county seat, Pearsall. The
    mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean
    annual rainfall is 28 inches, and the mean annual tempera
    ture 70°. The county is traversed by the International and
    Great Northern Railroad.
Frio; hill in Uvalde County ............................................................. Uvalde.
Frio; river, a left-hand branch of Nueces River heading in
Uvalde County .............................................................................. Uvalde.
Friotown; post village in Frio County.
Frog-Pond; creek, a right-hand branch of Kickapoo Creek,
tributary to Concho River ............................................................ San Angelo.
Frosa; post village in Limestone County.
Frost; post village in Navarro County; population, 621.
Fruit; post village in Smith County.
Fruitland; post village in Montague County.
Fry Pan; valley in Kinney County ................................................ Brackett.
Fulbright; post village in Red River County.
Fulda; post village in Baylor County.
Fulp; post village in Fannin County.
Fulshear; post village in Fort Bend County.
Fulton; post village in Van Zandt County.
Furrrh; post village in Panola County.
Fussell; post village in Rusk County.
Fuzzy; creek, a left-hand branch of Concho River, tributary to
Colorado River .............................................................................. Ballinger.
Gabriel Mills; post village on North Fork of San Gabriel River,
in Williamson County ................................................................. Georgetown.
Gage; post village in Grayson County.
Gages; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River .................. Breckenridge.
Gail; county seat of Borden County.
Gaines; a northwestern county, with an area of 1,590 square
miles. The population was 55. The mean magnetic declina­tion in 1900 was 11°. The mean annual rainfall is 15
inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°.
Gainesville; county seat of Cooke County; population, 7,874.
Gainsville; village on Honey Creek, in Llano County .......... Llano.
Gallaghers Ranch; post village in Medina County.
Gallinas; post village in Atascosa County.
Galveston; a bay on the coast of Texas, shut in by two sand
bars between which is a narrow entrance artificially deep­
ened.
Galveston; a southeastern county, with an area of 438 square
miles. The population was 44,116; the county seat, Galves­
ton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 50'.
The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual
temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colo­
rado and Santa Fe, the Houston and Texas Central, the Inter­
national and Great Northern, the Missouri, Kansas and
Texas, the Galveston, Houston and Northern, and the Gulf
and Interstate of Texas railroads.
Galveston; city, seaport, and county seat of Galveston County;
population, 37,789.
Ganado; post village in Jackson County.
Gano; post village in Williamson County.
Gap; creek, a small left-hand branch of Elm Creek, tributary
to Colorado River ................................................................. Ballinger.
Gap; creek, a small right-hand branch of Salt Creek, tributary to
Pecan Bayou ............................................................................... Brownwood.
Gap; post village in Comanche County.
Garcias; post village in Starr County.
Garcitas; creek, a small stream flowing into Matagorda Bay.
Garden City; county seat of Glasscock County.
Garden Valley; post village in Smith County.
Gardner; post village in Milam County.
Garfield; post village in Travis County.
Garfield; village in Bastrop County......................... Austin.
Garland; city at junction of the Missouri, Kansas and Texas
with the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe railroads, in Dallas
County; population, 819................................. Dallas.
Garner; post village in Parker County.
Garrett; post village in Ellis County.
Garretta Bluff; post village in Lamar County.
Garrison; village in Nacogdoches County; population, 530.
Garvin; post village in Wise County.
Gary; creek, a small left-hand branch of Neil Creek, tributary
to Bosque River......................................... Meridian.
Gary; post village in Panola County.
Garza; a northwestern county, with an area of 821 square miles.
The population was 185; the mean magnetic declination
10° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean
annual temperature 60°.
Garza; post village in Denton County.
Gaston; post village in Fort Bend County.
Gatesville; county seat of Coryell County; population, 1,865.
Gatling; post village in Stonewall County.
Gato; creek, a right-hand intermittent tributary of Nueces
River................................................. Brackett.
Guadalupe; a river of southern Texas, heading in Kerr
County and flowing in a generally southerly direction to
San Antonio Bay......................................... Kerrville.
Gause; post village in Milam County.
Gayhill; post village in Washington County.
Gazelle; post village in Hall County.
Geneva; post village in Sabine County.
Genoa; post village in Harris County.
Gent; post village in Cherokee County.
Gentry Mill; village on Warring Creek in Hamilton County.... Hamilton.
George; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brazos River..... Granbury.
Georges Creek; post village in Somervell County.
Georgetown; county seat of Williamson County, situated on the
International and Great Northern Railroad; and at junction
of North and South forks of San Gabriel River; population,
2,790.................................................... Georgetown.
Gerald; post village in McLennan County.
Germantown; post village in Goliad County.
Gerome; post village in Henderson County.
Geronimo; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of
West Nueces River, tributary to the Nueces River......... Nueces.
Geronimo; post village in Guadalupe County.
Gertie; post village in Tarrant County.
Gertrudes; post village in Jack County.
Gettysburg; peak in Presidio County; elevation, 4,897 feet... San Carlos.
Gholson; post village in McLennan County .................. Waco.
Gibbs; village in Dallas County......................... Fort Worth.
Gibson; creek, a left-hand branch of Navasota River.
Gibson; creek, a right-hand branch of Palo Pinto Creek, tribu-
yary to Brazos River. .................................. Palo Pinto.
Gibson; post village in Lamar County.
Gibtown; post village in Jack County.
Giddings; county seat of Lee County; population, 1,203 (1890).
Gilbert; creek, a small right-hand branch of Red River in
northern Texas.
Giles; post village in Donley County.
Gilesburg; post village in Travis County.
Gill; post village in Harrison County.
Gill; small canyon in Presidio County........................ San Carlos.
Gillesland; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River........ Austin.
Gillespie; a central county, with an area of 1,140 square miles.
The population was 8,229; the county seat, Fredericksburg.
The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean
annual rainfall is 28 inches, and the mean annual tempe-
ture 65°.
Gills; creek, a small left-hand branch of Colorado River ...... Bastrop.
Gilmer; town in Upshur County; population, 591 (1890).
Gilmore; creek, a small right-hand branch of Bosque River,
tributary to the Brazos .................................. Hamilton.
Gindale; post village in Bell County.
Given; creek, a left-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River,
tributary to Brazos River ................................ Albany.
Givens; post village in Lamar County.
Gladeswater; post village in Gregg County.
Gladish; post village in Waller County.
Gladstone; post village in Walker County.
Gladys; post village in Montague County.
Glasscock; a southwestern county, with an area of 952 square
miles. The population was 266; the county seat, Garden
City. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 15'.
The mean annual rainfall is 18 inches, and the mean annual
temperature 61°.
Gleam; post village in Lee County.
Gleckler; post village in Lavaca County.
Glencove; post village on Horde Creek in Coleman County .. Ballinger.
Glendale; post village in Trinity County.
Glenfawn; post village in Rusk County.
Glenflora; post village in Wharton County.
Glenn; creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of Rio Grande
River. ................................................... Chispa.
Glenn; creek a small left-hand branch of the Rio Grande, in El
Paso County.
Glenrose; county seat of Somervell County; population, 400
(1890) ................................................... Granbury.
Glenwood; post village in Upshur County.
Glidden; post village in Colorado County.
Globe; post village in Lamar County.
Glory; post village in Lamar County.
Goat; creek, a left-hand tributary to Rio Grande River......... Albany.
Goat; creek, a small left-hand branch of Guadalupe River...... Kerrville.
Goat; mountain in Brewster County; elevation, 6,500 feet..... Albany.
Gober; post village in Fannin County.
Godley; post village in Johnson County.
Goforth; post village in Hess County .......................... Austin.
Golden; post village in Wood County.
Goldenrod; post village in Wharton County.
Goldthwaite; county seat of Mills County, situated on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway; population, 1,282............ San Saba.
Goliad; a southern county, with an area of 817 square miles. The population was 8,310; the county seat, Goliad. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific, and the Gulf, Western Texas and Pacific railroads.
Goliad; county seat of Goliad County.
Golindo; post village in McLennan County..................... Temple.
Gonzales; a central county, with an area of 1,079 square miles. The population was 28,882; the county seat, Gonzales. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 69°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific, and the San Antonio and Aransas Pass railroads.
Gonzales; county seat of Gonzales County; population, 4,297.
Gonzales; creek, a right-hand branch of Hubbard Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River, heads in West, Middle, and East forks ................................. Breckenridge.
Gonzales; creek, a right-hand branch of Hubbard Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River........................ Breckenridge.
Good; post village in Hays County.
Goode; triangulation station in Edwards County.............. Nueces.
Goodman; post village in Bastrop County.
Goodnight; post village in Armstrong County.
Goodrich; post village in Polk County.
Goodsonville; post village in Anderson County.
Goodwin; post village in Comal County.
Gooleboro; post village in Titus County.
Gordon; post village on the Texas and Pacific Railroad, in Palo Pinto County; population, 378 (1890).................. Palo Pinto.
Gordonville; post village in Grayson County; population, 182 (1890).
Goree; post village in Knox County.
Gorman; post village in Eastland County.
Goshen; post village in Henderson County.
Gossett; post village in Kaufman County.
Gough; post village in Delta County.
Gould; post village in Rusk County.
Government; water hole, a reservoir on Turkey Creek, in Kinney County.............................................. Brackett.
Graball; post village in Washington County.
Grady; post village in Fisher County.
Graford; post village in Palo Pinto County.
Graham; county seat of Young County; population, 878.
Granada; post village in Hutchinson County.
Granbury; county seat of Hood County; population, 1,410.
Grandfalls; post village in Ward County.
Grand Prairie; post village on the Texas and Pacific Railway, in Dallas County.
Grand Sabine; creek, a right-hand branch of Sabine River, in northeast Texas.
Grand Saline; post village in Van Zandt County.
Grandview; village in Johnson County; population, 713.
Grandview; village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway, in Hill County.
Granger; post village on the Missouri Pacific Railway, in Williamson County.
Granite Mountain; post village in Burnet County.
Granny's; branch, a small right-hand branch of South Fork of Leon River, tributary to Little River.
Grant; post village in Burleson County.
Grape; creek, a small right-hand branch of the Canadian River, in the Panhandle.
Grape; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River.
Grape; creek, a small right-hand tributary to San Saba River.
Grapeeland; post village in Houston County.
Grapevine; post village on the Dallas, Pacific and Southern, and the Central Arkansas railroads, in Tarrant County; population, 442 (1890).
Grass; creek, a small right-hand branch of Brazos River.
Grass; a hollow in Edwards County.
Grass; a valley in Kinney County.
Grassy; branch, a small right-hand branch of Mountain Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River.
Grassy; creek, a small left-hand branch of Pin Oak Creek, tributary to Colorado River.
Grassville; post village in Bastrop County.
Gravelly; creek, a right-hand branch of Pin Oak Creek, tributary to Colorado River.
Gravis; post village in Williamson County.
Gray; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 860 square miles. The population was 480. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway.
Gray; post village in Eastland County.
Graybill; post village in Collin County.
Graydon; post village in Chambers County.
Grayrock; post village in Franklin County.
Grayson; a north central county, with an area of 1,012 square miles. The population was 63,661; the county seat, Sherman. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the Texas and Pacific, the Houston and Texas Central, and the St. Louis Southwestern railroads.
Grayton; village on the Galveston, Harrisburg and San Antonio Railway, in El Paso County; elevation, 4,300 feet. Sierra Blanca.

Great; creek, a right-hand branch of Bosque Creek. Stephenville.

Green; a lake in Zavalla County. Uvalde.

Green; a lake in Edwards County. Rock Springs.

Green; mountain in Uvalde County. Uvalde.

Greenbriar; creek, a left-hand branch of Pecan Bayou. Coleman.

Greenhill; post village in Titus County.

Greenock; post village in Bosque County. Waco.

Greenville; county seat of Hunt County; population, 6,860.

Greenwood; post village in Wise County.

Greer; mountains in Shackelford County. Albany.

Greene; post village in Henderson County.

Gregg; a northeastern county, with an area of 287 square miles. The population was 12,343; the county seat, Longview. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific, and the International and Great Northern railroads.

Gregg; post village in Travis County. Austin.

Gregory; post village in San Patricio County.

Grice; post village in Upshur County.

Gridiron; creek, a small right-hand branch of Double Horn Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Burnet.

Griffin; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of West Nueces River, tributary to Nueces River. Nueces.

Griffin; post village in Cherokee County.

Grimes; a southeastern county, with an area of 770 square miles. The population was 26,106; the county seat, Anderson. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, and the Houston and Texas Central railroads.

Grindstone; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River. Weatherford.

Groesbeck; county seat of Limestone County; population, 1,402.

Grovenor; post village in Brown County.

Grove; post village in Collin County.

Groveland; post village in Jack County.

Groveton; county seat of Trinity County; population, 1,076 (1890).

Grulla; post village in Starr County.

Grundyville; post village in Lampasas County.

Guadalupe; a central county, with an area of 717 square miles. The population was 21,385; the county seat, Seguin. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 38 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific Railroad.

Guadalupe; mountains north of the broad ranges of western Texas, forming the divide west of the Pecos River.
Guadalupe; post village in Victoria County.
Guadalupe; river of southern Texas, flowing into San Antonio Bay.

Gujion; post village in Taylor County

Guion; post village in Taylor County. (Abilene).

Gunsight; mountain in Eastland County

Gunsight; post village in Stephens County; population, 255 (1890).

Gunter; post village in Grayson County.

Gurley; post village in Falls County.

Gustine; post village in Comanche County.

Guthrie; county seat in King County.

Guy; post village in Fort Bend County.

Guyler; post village in Montgomery County.

Guys Store; post village in Leon County.

Gyp; creek, a right-hand branch of Double Mountain Fork, tributary to the head branch of Brazos River.

Gypsum; post village in Hardeman County.

Hackberry; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River

Hackberry; creek, a small right-hand branch of Blanco River, tributary to the Nueces River

Hackberry; creek, a right-hand branch of East Nueces River

Hackberry; creek, a right-hand tributary of the Nueces River

Hackberry; creek, a small left-hand branch of Armstrong Creek, tributary to Leon River

Hackberry; creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of West Nueces River, tributary to the Nueces River

Hackberry; creek, a small right-hand branch of Elm Fork of Trinity River

Hackberry; post village in Lavaca County.

Hagansport; post village in Franklin County.

Hagerville; post village in Houston County.

Hahn; post village in Wharton County.

Hail; post village in Fannin County.

Hailey; post village in Harrison County.

Hainesville; post village in Wood County.

Hailstock; creek, a small left-hand branch of Hamilton Creek

Hale; a northeastern county, with an area of 1,036 square miles. The population was 1,680; the county seat, Plainview. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 20'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°.

Hale; village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Dallas County

Hale Center; post village in Hale County.

Halesboro; post village in Red River County.

Haley; branch, a right-hand branch of Nolands River, tributary to Brazos River

Halifax; creek, a left-hand branch of Blanco River

Hale; a northeast county, with an area of 1,036 square miles. The population was 1,680; the county seat, Plainview. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 20'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°.

Hale; village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Dallas County

Hale Center; post village in Hale County.

Halesboro; post village in Red River County.

Haley; branch, a right-hand branch of Nolands River, tributary to Brazos River

Halifax; creek, a left-hand branch of Blanco River

Hale; a northeast county, with an area of 1,036 square miles. The population was 1,680; the county seat, Plainview. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 20'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°.

Hale; village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Dallas County

Hale Center; post village in Hale County.

Halesboro; post village in Red River County.

Haley; branch, a right-hand branch of Nolands River, tributary to Brazos River

Halifax; creek, a left-hand branch of Blanco River

Hale; a northeast county, with an area of 1,036 square miles. The population was 1,680; the county seat, Plainview. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 20'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°.

Hale; village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Dallas County
Hall; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 868 square miles. The population was 1,670; the county seat, Memphis. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Denver City Railway.

Hallettsville; county seat of Lavaca County; population, 1,457.

Hallsville; post village in Harrison County.

Halsted; post village in Fayette County.

Hamilton; a central county, with an area of 858 square miles. The population was 13,520; the county seat, Hamilton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 35 inches, and the mean annual temperature 66°. The county is traversed by the Texas Central Railroad.

Hamilton; county seat of Hamilton County; population, 726 (1890) .................................................. Hamilton.

Hamilton; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River..... Burnet.

Hamilton; creek, a small right-hand branch of Pedernales River................................................... Blanco.

Hamlet; post village in Angelina County.

Hammond; post village in Robertson County.

Hamon; post village in Gonzales County.

Hampton; post village in Tyler County.

Hampshire; post village in Jefferson County.

Handley; post village in Tarrant County.

Hanna; post village in Wise County.

Hanna; valley on the Colorado River, Mills County .......... San Saba.

Hannibal; post village in Erath County.

Hanover; post village in Milam County.

Hansford; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 860 square miles. The population was 167; the county seat, Hansford. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11°. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 57°.

Hansford; county seat of Hansford County.

Hanson; post village in Fort Bend County.

Happy; post village in Swisher County.

Harbin; post village in Erath County.

Hardeman; a north-central county, with an area of 532 square miles. The population was 3,634; the county seat, Quanah. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Denver City Railway.

Hardeman; post village in Matagorda County.

Harden; branch, a small left-hand branch of Brady Creek, tributary to San Saba River ......................... Eden.

Hardin; a southeastern county, with an area of 844 square miles. The population was 5,049; the county seat, Kountze. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 52 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific, and the Texas and New Orleans railroads.
Hardin; post village in Hardin County.
Hardins Store; post village in Leon County.
Hardy; post village in Montague County.
Hare; post village in Williamson County.
Hargrove; post village in Somervell County.
Harkey; knobs, hills in San Saba County; elevation, 1,500 feet. San Saba.
Haranville; post village in Falls County.
Harlem; post village in Fort Bend County.
Harleton; post village in Harrison County.
Harmon; post village in Lamar County.
Harmony Hill; post village in Rusk County.
Harp; post village in Freestone County.
Harper; post village in Gillespie County. Kerrville.
Harpersville; post village in Stephens County.
Harriet; mountain in Erath County. Stephenville.
Harris; a southeastern county, with an area of 1,761 square miles. The population was 63,786; the county seat, Houston. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, the San Antonio and Aransas Pass, the Houston, East and West Texas, the International and Great Northern, the Houston and Texas Central, the Southern Pacific, the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the Galveston, Houston and Henderson, the Galveston, Houston and Northern, and the Texas and New Orleans railroads.
Harris; peak in Palo Pinto County. Palo Pinto.
Harris; right-hand tributary of Bosque River. Temple.
Harris; creek, a left-hand branch of South Bosque River, tributary to North Bosque River. Temple.
Harris; village in Edwards County. Rock Springs.
Harristburg; post village in Harris County.
Harris Ferry; post village in Red River County.
Harrison; post village in McLennan County.
Harrison; a northeastern county, with an area of 873 square miles. The population was 31,878; the county seat, Marshall. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7°. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific, the Texas Southern, and the Texas, Sabine Valley and Northwestern railroads.
Harris Ranch; village in Coke County. Hayrick.
Harrold; post village in Wilbarger County.
Hart; post village in Castro County.
Hartburg; post village in Newton County.
Hartley; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 1,460 square miles. The population was 377; the county seat, Channing. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 15 inches, and the mean annual temperature 55°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Denver City Railway.
Hartley; post village in Hartley County.
Hartzo; post village in Marion County.
Harvester; post village in Waller County.
Harvey; post village in Brazos County.
Harwood; post village in Gonzales County.
Haskell; county seat of Haskell County; population, 745 (1890).
Haskell; a north central county, with an area of 843 square miles. The population was 2,637; the county seat, Haskell.
Haskell; a north central county, with an area of 843 square miles. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 62°.
Hastings; post village in Kendall County.
Hawcreek; post village in Fayette County.
Hawkins; post village in Wood County.
Hawkinsville; post village in Matagorda County.
Hay; creek, a left-hand branch of Home Creek, tributary to Brady.
Hayden; post village in Van Zandt County.
Hayes; post village in Robertson County.
Haymond; post village in Brewster County.
Hayrick; mountain, a hill in Coke County.
Hayrick; village in Coke County.
Hays; a central county, with an area of 647 square miles. The population was 14,142; the county seat, San Marcos. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 37 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the International and Great Northern, and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroads.
Haysland; post village in Panola County.
Hazledell; post village in Comanche County.
Headsville; post village in Robertson County.
Hearne; town in Robertson County; population, 2,129.
Heath; post village in Rockwall County.
Heaton; post village in Dewitt County.
Hobbronville; post village in Duval County.
Hedwigs Hill; post village in Mason County.
Heegar; post village in Waller County.
Heidenheimer; post village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Bell County.
Helena; post village in Karnes County.
Hellemans; post village in Bexar County.
Helotes; post village in Bexar County.
Help; post village in Bosque County.
Hembrie; post village in Crockett County.
Heming; post village in Cooke County.
Hemphill; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 860 square miles. The population was 815; the county seat, Canadian. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 25'. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°. The county is traversed by the Southern Kansas Railway of Texas, on the Santa Fe route.

Hemphill; county seat of Sabine County.

Hempstead; county seat of Waller County; population, 1,671. (1890).

Henderson; a northeastern county, with an area of 940 square miles. The population was 19,970; the county seat, Athens. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 66°. The county is traversed by the St. Louis Southwestern Railway.

Henderson; county seat of Rusk County; population, 1,536 (1890).

Henkhaus; post village in Lavaca County.

Henly; post village in Hess County ....................... Blanco.

Hennessey; post village in Madison County.

Henning; creek, a small left-hand tributary of Armstrong Creek, tributary to Leon River .................................. Stephenville.

Henrietta; county seat of Clay County; population, 1,614.

Henrietta; creek, a right-hand tributary of Trinity River ...... Fort Worth.

Henry; post village in Ellis County.

Henshaw; creek, a small right-hand branch of North Paluxy Creek, tributary to Brazos River .................................. Stephenville.

Hereford; county seat of Deaf Smith County.

Herman; creek, a left-hand tributary to Leon River ............ Mason.

Hermitage; post village in Cass County.

Hermoson; post village in McLennan County.

Herwig; post village in Blanco County.

Hester; post village in Navarro County.

Hewitt; post village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway, in McLennan County ............... Temple.

Hext; post village in Menard County.

Hickey; post village in Panola County.

Hickory; creek, a left-hand branch of Elm Fork of Trinity River, in Dallas County .................................. Dallas.

Hickory; creek, a left-hand branch of Pedernales River, tributary to the Colorado .................................. Blanco.

Hickory; creek, a right-hand branch of Llano River, tributary to the Colorado River .................................. Llano

Hickory; creek, a right-hand tributary of the Neches River.

Hickory; fork, a branch of Clear Fork of Trinity River, in northern Texas.

Hickory; mountains in Llano County ......................... Llano

Hickory Creek; post village in Hunt County.

Hickston; post village in Gonzales County.

Hico; city on the Texas Central Railroad and on Bosque River, tributary to the Brazos River; population, 1,480 .......... Hamilton.

Hidalgo; county seat of Hidalgo County; population, 989 (1890).
Hidalgo; a southern county, with an area of 2,328 square miles. The population was 6,837; the county seat, Hidalgo. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was $7^\circ 45'$; the mean annual rainfall is 29 inches, and the mean annual temperature 75°.

Higgins; a gap in Coryell and Lampasas counties........... Lampasas.

Higgins; post village in Lipscomb County.

High; post village in Lamar County.

High Hill; post village in Fayette County.

High Island; post village in Galveston County.

Highland; post village in Erath County................. Stephenville.

High Prairie; post village in Madison County.

Hill; a north central county, with an area of 1,006 square miles. The population was 41,355; the county seat, Hillsboro. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was $8^\circ 30'$; the mean annual rainfall is 42 inches, and the mean annual temperature 66°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, the Texas Central, and the St. Louis Southwestern railroads.

Hill; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River heading in North and South forks............................ Granbury.

Hill Creek; village in Bosque County.................... Granbury.

Hillerest; post village in Floyd County.

Hillendahl; post village in Harris County.

Hillger; post village in Fannin County.

Hillister; post village in Tyler County.

Hillje; post village in Wharton County.

Hillsboro; county seat of Hill County, situated at the junction of the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and the St. Louis Southwestern railroads; population, 5,346.................. Cleburne.

Hillsdale; post village in McLennan County.

Hills Prairie; post village in Bastrop County........... Bastrop.

Hinde; post village in Crockett County.

Hiner; village in Parker County.................................... Weatherford.

Hines; post village in Taylor County.

Hinkles Ferry; post village in Brazoria County.

HIRAM; post village in Kaufman County.

Hisaw; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Valley Creek, tributary to Colorado River.............................. Hayrick.

Hitchcock; post village in Galveston County.

Hitson; branch, a small left-hand branch of Post Oak Branch, tributary to Brazos River................................. Breckenridge.

Hitson; branch, a small right-hand branch of Gonzales Creek, tributary to Brazos River............................... Breckenridge.

Hitson; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Double Mountain Fork of Brazos River.......................... Roby.

Hitson; post village in Fisher County; elevation, 1,821 feet.... Roby.

Hix; post village in Burleson County.

Hobart; post village in Eastland County.

Hobbs; post village in Fisher County.

Hobson; post village in Karnes County.

Hochheim; post village in Dewitt County.
Hockley; a northwestern county, with an area of 977 square miles. The population was 44. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 17 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°. The county has no railroads.

Hockley, post village in Harris County; population, 296 (1890).

Hodge; village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and the Fort Worth and Denver railroads, in Tarrant County............. Fort Worth.

Hodges; post village in Jones County.

Hodgson; post village in Bowie County.

Hoesterville; village in Mason County............. Mason.

Hog; branch, a right-hand branch of Sandy Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River .................. Breckenridge.

Hog; creek, a small right-hand branch of Mustang Creek, tributary to Colorado River. .................. Ballinger.

Hog; creek, a right-hand branch of South Bosque River, tributary to Bosque River. ............. Meridian.

Hog; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Little Green Creek, tributary to Bosque River. .................. Stephenville.

Hog; creek, a right-hand branch of Concho River, tributary to the Colorado River. .................. Eden.

Hog; creek, a small right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River. .................. Anson.

Hog; creek, a left-hand branch of Pecan Bayou, tributary to Colorado River. .................. Brownwood.

Hog; creek, a left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River. ............. Eastland.

Hog; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Colorado River. .................. Hayrick.

Hog; mountain, a hill in Runnels County .......... Hayrick.

Hog; mountain in Bell County .................. Georgetown.

Hog; mountain in Brown County .................. Brownwood.

Hog; mountain in Stephens County .......... Breckenridge.

Hogg; post village in Burleson County.

Holder; post village in Brown County.

Holland; town on the Missouri Pacific Railway, in Bell County; population, 678. .................. Taylor.

Holliday; post village in Archer County.

Holliday; triangulation station in Edwards County .......... Nueces.

Hollings; branch, a right-hand branch of Mountain Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River. .................. Fort Worth.

Hollis; post village in Madison County.

Holly; post village in Houston County.

Hollysprings; post village in Newton County.

Holman; post village in Fayette County.

Holmes; post village in Caldwell County.

Home; creek, a large left-hand branch of Colorado River. .................. Brady.

Homer; post village in Angelina County.

Hondo; county seat of Medina County.

Hondo; creek, a head branch of Frio River.

Hondo; creek, a small left-hand branch of Sandy Creek, tributary to Colorado River. .................. Llano.
GANNETT.] Gazetteer of Texas. 81

Honea; post village in Montgomery County.
Honest; post village in Delta County.

Honey; creek, a right-hand branch of Bosque River, tributary to Brazos River. tributary to Hamilton River. tributary to Meridian.

Honey; creek, a small right-hand branch of Hamilton Creek. Burnet.
Honey; creek, a small left-hand branch of Palo Pinto Creek, tributary to Guadalupe River. Palo Pinto.

Honey; creek, a small left-hand branch of North Fork, tributary to Guadalupe River. Kerrville.
Honey; creek, a left-hand branch of Leon River. Mason.

Honeygrove; city in Fannin County; population, 2,483.

Hood; post village in Cooke County.

Hood; a north central county, with an area of 436 square miles. The population was 9,146; the county seat, Granbury. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Rio Grande, and the Galveston, Houson, and Northern railroads.

Hookerville; post village in Burleson County.

Hooks; post village in Bowie County.

Hooks Switch; post village in Hardin County.

Hoover; knobs, hills in Hamilton County. Hamilton.
Hoover; post village in Lamar County.

Hoovergin; post village in Hunt County.

Hoover Valley; village in Peter Creek, in Llano County. Burnet.

Hope; post village in Lavaca County.

Hopkins; a northeastern county, with an area of 666 square miles. The population was 27,950; the county seat, Sulphur Springs. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 10'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the St. Louis and Southwestern, and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroads.

Horde; creek, a right-hand branch of Jim Ned Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayon. Ballinger.

Horne; branch, a small left-hand branch of Aquilla Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Cleburne.

Hornhill; post village in Limestone County.

Hornsby; post village in Travis County. Austin.

Horse; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Home Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Coleman.

Horse; creek, a small right-hand branch of Colorado River. San Saba.

Horse; hollow, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Sweetwater Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Roby.

Horse Thief; canyon in Jeff Davis County. Fort Davis.

Hortense; post village in Polk County.

Horton; post village in Delta County.

Hot; hot spring in El Paso County. Eagle Mountain.

Hot; post village in Shelby County.

Hot Spring; creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of Rio Grande River. San Carlos.

Houghton; village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway, in Hill County. Cleburne.

House; mountain in Llano County; elevation, 1,853 feet. Llano.

Bull. 190—02——6
Housley; post village in Dallas County.  
Houston; a southeastern county, with an area of 1,192 square miles. The population was 25,452; the county seat, Crockett. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 6° 50'.
The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the International and Great Northern Railroad.
Houston; city and county seat of Harris County; population, 44,633.
Houston Heights; town in Harris County; population, 800.
Howard; a northwestern county, with an area of 888 square miles. The population was 2,528; the county seat, Bigspring. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 30'.
The mean annual rainfall is 19 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific Railroad.
Howard; creek, a left-hand branch of Pecos River, in Crockett County.
Howard; post village in Ellis County.
Howard; village in Bell County. Temple.
Howe; town in Grayson County; population, 531.
Howland; post village in Lamar County.
Howth; post village in Waller County.
Hoxie; post village in Williamson County.
Hubbard; city in Hill County; population, 1,608.
Hubbard; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River.
Huber; post village in Shelby County.
Huckabay; post village in Erath County.
Hudson; branch; a small left-hand branch of San Saba River, tributary to the Colorado River. Brady.
Hueco; group of mountains in western Texas.
Hueco; mountains in El Paso County; elevation, 5,392 feet. El Paso.
Hueco; tanks in El Paso County. El Paso.
Huelster; post village in Jeff Davis County.
Huelster; village in Reeves County. Fort Davis.
Huffins; post village in Cass County.
Huffman; post village in Harris County.
Huffsteader; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River. Breckenridge.
Hughes Springs; town of Cass County; population, 296 (1890).
Hugo; post village in Hays County.
Hulen; post village in Galveston County.
Hulltown; village on Texas Central Railroad, in Shackelford County. Albany.
Humble; post village in Harris County.
Humphrey; post village in Hunt County.
Humphris; village on Sancita Creek, in Presidio County. Marfa.
Hungerton; post village in Wharton County.
Hunt; a northeastern county, with an area of 888 square miles. The population was 47,295; the county seat, Greenville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 42 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Texas Midland, the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and the St. Louis and Southwestern railroads.
Hunt; post village in Hunt County.
Hunter; post village in Comal County.
Hunter; village in Travis County.................. Austin.
Hunters Retreat; post village in Montgomery County.
Huntington; post village in Angelina County.
Huntsville; county seat of Walker County; population, 2,485.
Hurnville; post village in Clay County.
Huron; post village in Hill County.
Hurricane; bayou, a left-hand branch of Trinity River, in eastern Texas.
Hurst; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Colorado River.................. Austin.
Hurst; gap in Hamilton County.................... Lampasas.
Hurst; post village in Coryell County............ Meridian.
Hutcheson; post village in Walker County.
Hutchins; post village on the Houston and Texas Central Railroad, in Dallas County........ Dallas.
Hutchinson; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 850 square miles. The population was 303. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11°. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 57°.
Hutcheson School House; village in Runnels County...... Hayrick.
Hutto; post village on the International and Great Northern Railroad, in Williamson County......... Georgetown.
Hyatt; post village in Tyler County; population, 429 (1890).
Hydesport; village in Mills County................. Brownwood.
Hye; post village in Blanco County.
Hyilton; post village in Nolan County.
Iago; post village in Wharton County.
Iatan; post village in Mitchell County.
Ida; post village in Grayson County.
Idlewood; post village in Bexar County.
Ike; post village in Ellis County.
Illinois Bend; post village in Montague County.
Immermere; post village in Erath County.
Imperialist; creek, a left-hand branch of Rio Grande River... Brackett.
Independence; creek, a right-hand branch of Pecos River, in Pecos County.
Independence; post village in Washington County; population, 373 (1890).
India; post village in Ellis County.
Indian; creek, a left-hand branch of East Nueces River, tributary to Nueces River........ Uvalde.
Indian; creek, a small left-hand branch of Scott Branch, tributary to Pedernales River........... Kerrville.
Indian; creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of West Nueces River, tributary to the Nueces........ Nueces.
Indian; creek, a small right-hand branch of Jim Ned Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou............ Coleman.
Indian; creek, a right-hand tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River............................... Albany.
Indian; creek, a left-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River..................................... Fort Worth.
Indian; creek, a right-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River. Brownwood.

Indian; creek, a small left-hand branch of Colorado River. Brownwood.

Indian; creek, a small left-hand branch of Bosque River. Stephenville.

Indian; hollow, a small right-hand branch of Walnut Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Burnet.

Indian; knob, a hill in Parker County. Weatherford.

Indian; mountain in Brown County. Coleman.

Indian; mountain in Comanche County. Eastland.

Indian; mountains in Edwards County; elevation, 2,114 feet. Nueces.

Indianapolis; village in Mason County. Mason.

Indian Camp; creek, a small left-hand branch of Richarsons Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Stephenville.

Indian Creek; post village in Brown County. Brownwood.

Indian Gap; post village in Hamilton County. Hamilton.

Indio; village in Presidio County. Ruidosa.

Industry; post village in Austin County.

Inez; post village in Victoria County.

Inge; mountain in Uvalde County. Uvalde.

Ingleside; post village in San Patricio County.

Ingram; post village in Kerr County.

Iola; post village in Grimes County.

Iolanthe; post village in Sterling County.

Ioni; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River. Breckenridge.

Ioni; creek, a small right-hand branch of Brazos River. Palo Pinto.

Iowa Park; village in Wichita County; population, 424 (1890). Meridian.

Ira; post village in Scurry County.

Iredell; post village on Bosque River, and on the Texas Central Railroad, in Bosque County; population, 251 (1890). Meridian.

Irene; post village in Hill County.

Irion; a southwestern county, with an area of 800 square miles. The population was 848; the county seat, Sherwood. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10°. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 63°. Sherwood.

Iris; post village in Trinity County.

Iron; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Brazos River. Waco.

Iron Mountain; post village in Rusk County.

Ironosa; post village in San Augustine County.

Iron Rock; creek, a small left-hand branch of Pedernales River. Fredericksburg.

Ironwood; post village in Liberty County.

Irwin; creek, a small left-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River. Albany.

Irwin; post village in Rusk County.

Isabel; post village in Cameron County.

Isaca, post village in Red River County.

Isla; post village in Sabine County.

Island; creek, a right-hand branch of South Fork of Chambers Creek, tributary to Trinity River. Cleburne.

Island; post village in Limestone County.
Israel; post village in Freestone County.
Italy; town in Ellis County; population, 1,061.
Itasca; post village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway,
in Hill County ........................................... Cleburne.
Iuka; post village in Atascosa County.
Ivannhoe; post village in Fannin County.
Iverson; post village in Hill County.
Izoro; post village in Lampasas County.
Jack; a north central county, with an area of 858 square miles.
The population was 10,224; the county seat, Jacksboro. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 33 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°.
Jacks; branch, a right-hand tributary of Clear Fork of Brazos River........................................... Albany.
Jacks; branch, a right-hand branch of Hackberry Creek, trib-utary to Brazos River. Waco.
Jacksboro; county seat of Jack County; population, 1,311.
Jackson; a southern county, with an area of 888 square miles.
The population was 6,094; the county seat, Edna. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean annual rainfall is 42 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific, and the Gulf, Western Texas and Pacific railroads.
Jackson; branch, a small right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River........................................... Albany.
Jackson; lake, in Falls County............................................. Temple.
Jackson; post village in Van Zandt County.
Jacksonville; city in Cherokee County; population, 1,568.
Jacobia; post village in Hunt County.
Jacobs; branch, a small left-hand branch of Brazos River...... Weatherford.
Jacobs Wells; village on Elm Branch in Palo Pinto County .. Palo Pinto.
James; river, a right-hand branch of Leon River............... Mason.
James; river, a right-hand branch of Llano River heading in Kerrville.
East and West Forks.
Jameson; peaks in Eastland County................................. Stephenville.
Jameson; post village in Grayson County.
Jamestown; post village in Smith County.
Japemey; creek, a left-hand branch of Frio River.
Japonica; post village on Guadalupe River in Kerr County ... Kerrville.
Jardin; post village in Hunt County.
Jarvis; post village in Liberty County.
Jasmine; post village in Victoria County.
Jasper; a southeastern county, with an area of 977 square miles.
The population was 7,138; the county seat, Jasper. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 10'. The mean annual rainfall is 55 inches, and the mean annual temperature 69°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Beaumont and Kansas City Railroad.
Jasper; county seat of Jasper County.
Java; post village in Cherokee County.
Jaynes; post village in McLennan County.
Jeannette; post village in Jack County.
Jeddo; post village in Bastrop County; population, 559 (1890).
Jeff Davis; a western county, with an area of 1,922 square miles. The population was 1,150; the county seat, Fort Davis. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was $10^\circ 45'$.
The mean annual rainfall is 14 inches, and the mean annual temperature $60^\circ$. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific Railroad.
Jefferson; a southeastern county, with an area of 1,109 square miles. The population was 14,239; the county seat, Beaumont. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was $7^\circ 15'$.
The mean annual rainfall is 55 inches, and the mean annual temperature $70^\circ$. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific, the Gulf, Beaumont and Kansas City, the Gulf and Interstate of Texas, the Port Arthur Route, and the Texas and New Orleans railroads.
Jefferson; the county seat of Marion County; population, 2,850.
Jellico; post village in Tarrant County.
Jennings; post village in Lamar County.
Jessie; post village in Hill County.
Jester; post village in Navarro County.
Jetie; post village in Bowie County.
Jewell; post village in Eastland County...................... Eastland.
Jewett; post village in Leon County; population, 363 (1890).
Jim; bay, a right-hand branch of Red River in northeast Texas.
Jimmy; creek, tributary to Little River ...................... Brownwood.
Jim Nail; branch, a left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River ...................... Eastland.
Jim Ned; creek, a large right-hand branch of Pecan Bayou .......... Abilene.
Jim Town; village in Dallas County ...................... Dallas.
Jines; post village in Ochiltree County.
Joaquin; post village in Shelby County.
Jobs; creek, a small left-hand branch of San Saba River, tributary to the Colorado River ...................... San Saba.
John; post village in Travis County.
Johnson; a north central county, with an area of 740 square miles. The population was 33,819; the county seat, Cleburne. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was $8^\circ 30'$.
The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature $65^\circ$. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroads.
Johnson; county seat of Blanco County ...................... Blanco.
Johnson; creek, a left-hand branch of Guadalupe River ......... Kerrville.
Johnson; creek, a small right-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River ...................... Fort Worth.
Johnson; peak in Bosque County ...................... Meridian.
Johnson Station; post village in Tarrant County ......... Fort Worth.
Jolly; post village in Clay County.
Jollyville; plateau in Travis County.
Jollyville; village in Williamson County ...................... Austin.
Jonah; post village in Williamson County.
Jones; a north central county, with an area of 900 square miles. The population was 7,653; the county seat, Anson. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°.

Jones; creek, a small tributary of Red River in the Staked Plains.

Jonesboro; post village in Coryell County; population, 207 (1890) Meridian.

Jones Prairie; post village in Milam County.

Jonesville; post village in Harrison County.

Joplin; post village in Jack County.

Joppa; post village in Burnet County.

Josephine; post village in Collin County.

Joshua; post village in Johnson County, on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway ................. Cleburne.

Josserand; post village in Trinity County; population, 461 (1890).

Joy; post village in Clay County.

Juan; canyon in Anacacho Mountains, in Kinney County .... Brackett.

Judson; post village in Gregg County.

Jug; creek, a left-hand branch of Middle Concho River, tributary to Concho River .................. Sherwood.

Julian; post village in Houston County.

Juliff; post village in Fort Bend County.

Jumbo; post village in Panola County.

Junction; county seat of Kimble County; population, 449 (1890).

Juno; post village in Valverde County.

Justice; a spring in Edwards County .................. Nueces.

Justin; post village in Denton County.

Ka; post village in Dallas County ...................... Dallas.

Kaleta; post village in San Patricio County.

Kanawha; post village in Red River County.

Kaolin; creek, a small right-hand branch of Frio River, tributary to Nueces River .......... Uvalde.

Karnack; post village in Harrison County.

Karnes; a southern county, with an area of 740 square miles. The population was 8,681; the county seat, Karnes. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 35 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the San Antonio and Aransas Pass Railway.

Karnes; county seat of Karnes County.

Kasoga; post village in Knox County.

Katemooy; creek, a right-hand branch of San Saba River ...... Mason.

Katemy; post village in Mason County.

Kathleen; post village in Brown County.

Katy; post village in Harris County.

Kaufman; a northeastern county, with an area of 932 square miles. The population was 33,376; the county seat, Kaufman. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Texas Midland, the Texas Trunk, the Houston and Texas Central, and the Texas and Pacific railroads ................. Dallas.
Kaufman; county seat of Kaufman County; population, 2,378.
Kee; branch, a right-hand tributary of West Fork of Trinity
River ............................................. Fort Worth.
Keechi; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River ....... Palo Pinto.
Keechi; post village in Jack County.
Keene; post village in Johnson County.
Keeter; post village in Wise County.
Keith; post village in Grimes County.
Keller; post village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Rail-
way, in Tarrant County .................................. Fort Worth
Kelley; creek, a right-hand branch of Guadalupe River ....... Kerrville.
Kelley; peak in Edwards County ...................... Nueces.
Kellogg; post village in Hunt County.
Kellyville; village in Marion County; population, 279 (1890).
Kel; post village in Navarro County.
Kelm; post village in Angelina County.
Kemp; town in Kaufman County; population, 335 (1890).
Kemper; post village in Victoria County.
Kempner; post village in Lampasas County.
Kendalia; post village in Kendall County.
Kendall; a central county, with an area of 613 square miles.
The population was 4,103; the county seat, Boerne. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 30 inches, and the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the San Antonio and Aransas Pass Railroad .................................... Fredericksburg.
Kendleton; post village in Fort Bend County.
Kenedy; post village in Karnes County.
Kenedale; post village on the Houston and Texas Central Rail-
road, in Tarrant County ............................... Fort Worth.
Kenney; post village in Austin County.
Keno; post village in Liberty County.
Kent; a northwestern county, with an area of 777 square miles.
The population was 899; the county seat, Clairemont. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10°. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 62°.
Kent; post village in El Paso County.
Kenton; post village in Bastrop County.
Kentuckytown; post village in Grayson County.
Kerby; post village in Hill County.
Kerens; post village in Navarro County; population, 735.
Kerr; a central county, with an area of 1,210 square miles. The population was 4,980; the county seat, Kerrville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 50'. The mean annual rainfall is 28 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the San Antonio and Aransas Pass Railway.
Kerr; creek, a right-hand branch of Third Yegua Creek ...... Bastrop.
Kerrville; county seat of Kerr County; population, 1,423.
Key; post village in Grayson County.
Kicaster; post village in Wilson County.
Kickapoo; a left-hand branch of Trinity River in eastern Texas.
Kickapoo; a spring in the valley of Kickapoo Creek, in Tom Green County. San Angelo. San Angelo.

Kickapoo; creek, a large right-hand branch of Concho River. Eden. Bailingor.

Kickapoo; creek, a small right-hand branch of Brazos River. Stephenville. Palo Pinto.

Kickapoo; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of West Nueces River. Nueces.

Kickapoo; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River. Palo Pinto. Weatherford.

Kickapoo; creek, a right-hand branch of Nueces River in eastern Texas. Kickapoo; post village in Anderson County.

Kildare; post village in Cass County; population, 366 (1890).

Kildoggan; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Sweetwater Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Roby.

Kilgore; post village in Gregg County; population, 248 (1890).

Killeen; post village in Bell County; population, 780.

Kimball; post village in Bosque County. Granbury.

Kimball; village on Brazos River, in Hill County. Cleburne.

Kimble; a central county, with an area of 1,302 square miles. The population was 2,503; the county seat, Junction. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9°. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. Kincheloe; peak in Lampasas County; elevation, 1,433 feet. Lampasas.

King; a northwestern county, with an area of 928 square miles. The population was 490; the county seat, Guthrie. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 24 inches, and the mean annual temperature 62°. King; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River. San Saba.

King; mountains in Llano County. Llano.

King; post village in Coryell County.


Kings; creek, a left-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River, tributary to Brazos River. Breckenridge.

Kingsbury; post village in Guadalupe County.

Kings Farm; post village in Cass County.

Kingsland; post village in Llano County.

Kingston; post village in Hunt County; population, 338 (1890).

Kingwillow; post village in Navarro County.

Kinkler; post village in Lavaca County.

Kinney; a southwestern county; with an area of 1,269 square miles. The population was 2,447; the county seat, Brackettville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 40'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific Railroad. Nueces.
Kiomache; post village in Red River County.
Kipling; post village in Kaufman County.
Kirbyville; post village in Jasper County.
Kirk; post village in Limestone County.
Kirkendell; hollow, a small left-hand branch of Resley Creek, tributary to Leon River._stephenville.
Kirkland; post village in Childress County.
Kit; post village in Dallas County.
Kittrell; post village in Walker County.
Kleburg; post village on Texas Trunk Railroad, in Dallas County_Dallas.
Klein; branch, a small right-hand branch of Pedernales River... Kerrville.
Klein; post village in Harris County.
Klondiene; post village in Delta County.
Klump; post village in Washington County.
Knapp; post village in Scurry County.
Knickerbocker; post village in Tom Green County... Sherwood.
Knight; post village in Polk County.
Knights; branch, a small left-hand branch of Trinity River... Dallas.
Knippa; post village in Uvalde County.
Knob; post village in Parker County.
Knox; a north central county, with an area of 947 square miles. The population was 2,322; the county seat, Benjamin. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 62°.
Knox; branch, a small left-hand branch of Clear Fork, of Brazos River... Albany.
Knox; post village in Collin County.
Koerth; post village in Lavaca County.
Kokomo; post village in Eastland County.
Kolls; post village in Bell County.
Koockville; village in Mason County... Mason.
Kopperl; post village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Bosque County... Granbury.
Korville; post village in Harris County.
Kosciusko; post village in Wilson County.
Kosse; town in Limestone County; population, 717.
Kouns; village in Travis County... Austin.
Kountze; county seat of Hardin County; population, 295 (1890).
Krajina; post village in Lavaca County.
Kriigel; post village in Wharton County.
Krum; post village in Denton County.
Kurten; post village in Brazos County.
Kyle; mountain in Palo Pinto County... Palo Pinto.
Kyle; post village in Hays County; population, 779 (1890).
Labelle; post village in Jefferson County.
Lacasa; post village in Stephens County.
Laceola; post village in Madison County.
Lacoste; post village in Medina County.
Lacy; post village in Young County.
Lacy; village in Burnet County... Burnet.
Ladonia; town in Fannin County; population, 1,409.
Lafayette; post village in Upshur County.

Lagardo; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River, in southwestern Texas.

Lagarto; town in Live Oak County; population, 266 (1890).

Lagrange; county seat of Fayette County; population, 2,392.

Laguna Madre; a long, narrow, salt-water lake separated from the Gulf of Mexico by Padre Island.

Laguna; post village in Uvalde County. Brackett.

Lake; creek, a small branch of San Jacinto River, in southeastern Texas.

Lake; creek, a left-hand branch of Palo Pinto Creek, tributary to Palo Pinto.

Lake; creek, a head branch of Brushy Creek, tributary to San Gabriel River. Georgetown.

Lake; creek, a tributary of San Jacinto.

Lake; fork, a left-hand branch of Sabine River, in northeastern Texas.

Lake; hollow, a valley in Schleicher County. Fort McKavett.

Lake; post village in Robertson County.

Lake; village in Milam County. Taylor.

Lake Charlotte; post village in Chambers County.

Lakecreek; post village in Delta County.

Lake McDonald; lake in Colorado River. Austin.

Lakenon; post village in Hill County.

Lakeside; post village in Colorado County.

Lakeview; post village in Hall County.

Lakewood; post village on Colorado River, in Travis County. Austin.

Lakota; post village in Parker County.

Lallah; branch, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Brazos River. Granbury.

Lamar; a northeastern county, with an area of 903 square miles. The population was 48,627; the county seat, Paris. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific, and the St. Louis and Southwestern railroads.

Lamar; post village in Aransas County.

Lamarque; post village in Galveston County.

Lamascos; post village in Fannin County.

Lamb; a northwestern county, with an area of 1,021 square miles. The population was 31. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 17 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°.

Lambert; post village on the Texas and Pacific Railway, in Parker County. Weatherford.

Lambs Head; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River. Albany.

Lamkin; post village on Leon River, in Comanche County. Hamilton.

Lampasas; a central county, with an area of 755 square miles. The population was 8,625; the county seat, Lampasas. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9°. The mean annual rainfall is 32 inches, and the mean annual temperature 66°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway.
Lampasas; county seat of Lampasas County; population, 2,107.

Lampasas; river, a right-hand branch of Little River.

Lanana; post village in Nacogdoches County.

Lancaster; town on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway, in Dallas County; population, 1,045.

Lancing; post village in Hamilton County.

Landrum; post village in Cherokee County.

Lane; post village in Hunt County.

Lanely; post village in Freestone County.

Laneport; post village in Williamson County.

Lanerville; post village in Rusk County.

Lang; creek, a small right-hand branch of Llano River, tributary to the Colorado River.

Lange; post village in Gillespie County.

Langford; gap in Coryell County.

Langtry; post village in Valverde County.

Lanham; post village in Hamilton County.

Lanier; post village in Cass County.

Lannius; post village in Fannin County.

Lapara; post village in Live Oak County.

La Parita; branch of Atascosa River, in southern Texas.

Laporte; post village in Harris County; population, 537.

Laredo; county seat of Webb County; population, 13,429.

Larissa; post village in Cherokee County.

Larrison; creek, a right-hand tributary of Trinity River.

Lasalle; a southern county, with an area of 1,707 square miles.

The population was 2,203; the county seat, Cotulla. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 28 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the International and Great Northern Railroad.

Lasalle; post village in Limestone County.

Lasater; post village in Marion County.

Las Lenguas; creek, a left-hand branch of Rio Grande, in Brewster County.

Las Moras; creek, a left-hand branch of the Rio Grande River.

Las Moras; spring in Las Moras Creek, in Kinney County.

Las Moras Mountain; triangulation station in Kinney County; elevation, 1,667 feet.

Latch; post village in Upshur County.

Latham; creek, a small right-hand branch of Wallace Creek, tributary to San Saba River.

Latium; post village in Washington County.

Laurel; post village in Newton County.

Lavaca; a southeastern county, with an area of 992 square miles.

The population was 28,121; the county seat, Hallettsville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 29'. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the San Antonio and Aransas Pass Railway.
Lavaca; arm of Matagorda Bay, extending inland.
Lavaca; river, flows into Matagorda Bay.
Lavender; post village in Limestone County.
Lavernia; post village in Wilson County.
Lavon; post village in Collin County.
Lawn; post village in Taylor County.
Lawrence; post village in Kaufman County.
Laws; post village in Franklin County.
Lawson; post village in Dallas County.
Lawsonville; post village in Rusk County.
Leagueville; post village in Henderson County.
Leakey; post village in Edwards County.
Leander; post village on the Austin and Northwestern Railroad, in Williamson County.................. Georgetown.
Leary; post village in Bowie County.
Lebanon; post village in Collin County.
Ledbetter; post village in Fayette County.
Ledford; post village in Caldwell County.
Lee; a southeastern county, with an area of 666 square miles. The population was 14,595; the county seat, Giddings. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 20'. The mean annual rainfall 42 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the San Antonio and Aransas Pass, and the Houston and Texas Central railroads.
Lee; a gap along the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Lampasas County............................ Lampasas.
Leesburg; post village in Camp County.
Lees Mill; post village in Newton County.
Leesville; post village in Gonzales County.
Lefors; post village in Gray County.
Leggett; post village in Polk County.
Legion; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Sandy Creek, tributary to Colorado River................ Llano.
Lehman; post village in Bastrop County.
Leland; post village in Ellis County.
Lenoir; village in Jones County............................ Anson.
Lenoria; village in El Paso County........................ El Paso.
Leo; post village in Cooke County.
Leon; a southeastern county, with an area of 1,066 square miles. The population was 18,072; the county seat, Centerville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 48 inches, and the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the International and Great Northern Railroad.
Leon; creek, a right-hand tributary of San Antonio River.

Leon; river, a right-hand tributary to Brazos River, in central Texas. It heads in three forks—North, Middle, and South—in Eastland County.

Leona; post village in Leon County.
Leona; river, a left-hand branch of Frio River.
Leona; river, a left-hand tributary to Nueces River
Leonard; post village in Fannin County; population, 750.
Leon Junction; post village in Coryell County.
Leon Springs; post village in Bexar County.
Leroy; post village in McLennan County.
Lester; post village in Hunt County.
Letot; post village in Dallas County
Levi; post village in McLennan County.
Levita; post village in Coryell County.
Lewis; hill in Uvalde County
Lewis; canyon in Taylor County; population, 498 (1890).
Lewis Ferry; post village in Jasper County.
Lewisville; village in Denton County; population, 498 (1890).
Lexington; post village in Lee County.
Libby; post village in Nacogdoches County.
Liberty; a southeastern county, with an area of 1,162 square miles. The population was 8,102; the county seat, Liberty. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the Texas and New Orleans, the Southern Pacific, and the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe railroads.
Liberty; county seat of Liberty County; population, 865.
Liberty Hill; post village on the Austin and Northwestern Railroad, in Williamson County; population, 309 (1890).
Lick; branch, a small left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River
Light; post village in Scurry County.
Lihe; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brazos River
Lilac; post village in Milam County.
Libert; post village in Nacogdoches County.
Lima; post village in Bandera County.
Limestone; a southeastern county, with an area of 987 square miles. The population was 32,573; the county seat, Groesbeck. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 40'. The mean annual rainfall is 44 inches, and the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the Houston and Texas Central Railroad.
Limpia; canyon in Jeff Davis County.
Lincoln; post village in Lee County.
Lindale; post village in Smith County.
Linden; county seat of Cass County; population, 444 (1890).
Lindenau; post village in Dewitt County.
Lindsay; post village in Cooke County.
Lingleville; post village in Erath County.
Linnefiat; post village in Nacogdoches County.
Linwood; post village in Cherokee County.
Lipan; creek, a large right-hand branch of Concho River
Lipan; post village in Hood County.
Lipan; spring in the valley of Lipan Creek, in Tom Green County.
Lipan; village in Erath County.............................. Palo Pinto.
Lipscomb; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 850 square miles. The population was 790; the county seat, Lipscomb. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 40'. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 54°. The county is traversed by the Southern Kansas Railway of Texas.
Lipscomb; county seat of Lipscomb County.
Lisbon; post village in Dallas County........................ Dallas.
Lissie; post village in Wharton County.
Littig; post village in Travis County.
Little; creek, a left-hand branch of Red Oak Creek, tributary to Trinity River.............................. Dallas.
Little; river, a right-hand branch of Brazos River, in central Texas.
Little Agua; mountain in Jeff Davis County.............. Fort Davis.
Little Alum; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Alum Creek, tributary to Colorado River.......... Austin.
Little Aquilla; creek, a right-hand branch of Aquilla Creek, tributary to Brazos River............... Waco.
Little Barton; creek, a left-hand branch of Barton Creek, tributary to Colorado River...................... Austin.
Little Bear; creek, a left-hand branch of Bear Creek, tributary to Little River.............................. Hamilton.
Little Bear; creek, a right-hand branch of Big Bear Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River.......... Fort Worth.
Little Blanco; river, a left-hand intermittent branch of Blanco River, tributary to Nueces River......... Uvalde.
Little Blanco; river, a right-hand branch of Blanco River........ Blanco.
Little Bosque; creek, a branch of South Bosque River, tributary to North Bosque River....................... Temple.
Little Brady; creek, a left-hand branch of Brady Creek, tributary to San Saba River......................... Brady.
Little Brazos; river, a left-hand branch of Brazos River.
Little Caddo; creek, a right-hand branch of Big Caddo Creek, tributary to Brazos River................ Breckenridge.
Little Camp; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brazos River. Granbury.
Little Cow; creek, a right-hand branch of the Sabine River, in eastern Texas.
Little Cypress; creek, a right-hand branch of Red River, in northeastern Texas.
Little Cypress; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River.. Blanco.
Little Deer; creek, a small right-hand branch of Deer Creek, tributary to Brazos River...................... Temple.
Little Duffau; creek, a right-hand branch of Duffau Creek, tributary to Bosque River......................... Stephenville.
Little Elm; creek, a left-hand branch of Elm Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River................. Abilene.
Little Elm; creek, a right-hand branch of Big Elm Creek, tributary to Little River.......................... Abilene.
Little Elm; fork, a branch of Clear Fork of Trinity River, in northern Texas.
Little Elm; post village in Denton County.
Little Fossil; creek, a small left-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River .................................................. Fort Worth.

Little Green; creek, a right-hand branch of Green Creek, tributary to Bosque River ........................................... Stephenville.

Little Indian; creek, a left-hand branch of Hubbard Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River .................................. Albany.

Little Jimmys; creek, a right-hand branch of Copperas Creek, tributary to Little River ...................................... Brownwood.

Little Keechi; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River ............... Palo Pinto.

Little Llano; creek, a left-hand branch of Llano River, tributary to Colorado River .............................................. Llano.

Little Lucy; creek, a right-hand branch of Big Lucy Creek, tributary to Little River ........................................... Lampasas.

Little Mary's; creek, a small right-hand branch of Marys Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Trinity River ................... Weatherford.

Little Mountain; creek, a tributary to Little River ............................................................... Brownwood.

Little Muela; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Muela Creek, tributary to Nueces River ........................ Brackett.

Little Pine Island; bayou, a tributary to Neches River.

Little River; post village in Bell County.

Little Rocky; creek, a small right-hand branch of Brazos River .......................................................... Waco.

Little Sandy; creek, a right-hand branch of Sandy Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River ......................... Eastland.

Little Silver; creek, a small right-hand branch of Silver Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River ..................... Weatherford.

Little Sunday; creek, a left-hand branch of Big Sunday Creek, tributary to Brazos River .................................... Palo Pinto.

Little Twin Sister; peaks in Hess County ......................................................... Blanco.

Little Walnut; creek, a right-hand branch of Walnut Creek, tributary to Colorado River ................................................ Austin.

Little Wichita; river, a right-hand branch of Red River, in northern Texas .................................................. Mason.

Little Willow; creek, a left-hand tributary to Leon River .......... Temple.

Live Oak; a southern county, with an area of 1,125 square miles. The population was 2,268; the county seat, Oakville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 32 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county has no railroads.

Live Oak; creek, a small left-hand branch of Pond Creek, tributary to Brazos River ............................................... Temple.

Live Oak; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Middle Concho River, tributary to Concho River ....................... Sherwood.

Live Oak; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River ......... Hayrick.

Live Oak; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Big Sandy Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River ................ Breckenridge.

Live Oak; creek, a small right-hand branch of Brady Creek, tributary to San Saba River ........................................ Eden.

Live Oak; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Brady Creek, tributary to San Saba River ........................... Brady.

Live Oak; creek, a small right-hand branch of South Leon Creek, tributary to Little River ...................................... Hamilton.
Live Oak; creek, a left-hand branch of Pedernales River .......... Kerrville.
Live Oak; creek, a small right-hand branch of Bosque River. .. Stehenville.
Live Oak; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Hog Creek, tributary to Bosque River. ......................... Meridian.
Live Oak; creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of West Nueces River, tributary to the Nueces. ...................... Brackett.
Live Oak; creek, a left-hand intermittent tributary to Nueces River. .................................................. Uvalde.
Live Oak; draw, a shallow valley in Button County............. Rock Springs.
Live Oak; hollow, a valley in Schleicher County............... Fort McKavett.
Liverpool; post village in Brazoria County.
Livingston; post village in Polk County.
Llano; county seat of Llano County ................................ Llano.
Llano; a central county, with an area of 977 square miles. The population was 7,301; the county seat, Llano. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9°. The mean annual rainfall is 30 inches, and the mean annual temperature 66°. The county is traversed by the Austin and Northwestern Railroad.
Llano; river, a large right-hand branch of Colorado River, head- ing in Sutton County and flowing a little north of east to its mouth; length, 140 miles. ................................ Burnet.
Lloyd; post village in Denton County.
Loafer; creek, a right-hand branch of San Saba River.......... Mason.
Loafer; creek, a right-hand branch of Tiger Creek, tributary to San Saba River. ........................................ Brady.
Lockett; post village in Marion County.
Lockhart; county seat of Caldwell County; population, 2,306. 
Lockney; post village in Floyd County.
Loco; post village in Childress County.
Locust; post village in Grayson County.
Lodi; post village in Marion County.
Lodwick; post village in Marion County.
Loebau; post village in Lee County.
Logan; gap in Comanche County .................................. Brownwood.
Logan; post village in Panola County.
Lohn; post village in McCulloch County.
Loire; post village in Atascosa County.
Lois; post village in Cooke County.
Lometa; post village in Lampasas County.
London; post village in Kimble County.
Lone; mountain in Erath County .................................. Granbury.
Lone; mountain in Hamilton County ............................... Meridian.
Lonegrove; post village on Little Llano Creek, in Llano County. Llano.
Lone Man; mountain in Hays County ................................ Blanco.
Lone oak; post village in Hunt County; population, 496. 
Lonestar; post village in Cherokee County.
Lone Tree; hill in Zavalla County ............................... Uvalde.
Lone Tree; triangulation station in Travis County ............... Austin.
Lone Woman; mountain in Hays County ........................... Blanco.
Long; branch, a left-hand branch of Sabana River, tributary to Little River ............................................. Eastland.

Long; branch, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Buf-

ford Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River ........ Breckenridge.

Long; branch, a small right-hand branch of Bosque River ........ Waco.

Long; branch, a small left-hand, intermittent branch of Colo-
rado River .............................................. Ballinger.

Long; branch, a small tributary to Red River in the Staked

Plains.

Long; creek, a right-hand branch of Deadman Creek, tributary
to Clear Fork of Brazos River ................................ Anson.

Long; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River ................ Weatherford.

Long; draw, a shallow valley in Presidio County ............... Marfa.

Long; hollow, a valley in Uvalde County ....................... Uvalde.

Long; mountain in Llano County ................................ Burnet.

Long; right-hand tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River ...... Albany.

Longbranch; post village in Panola County.

Longfellow; post village in Pecos County.

Long John; hollow in Uvalde County .......................... Brackett.

Long King; creek, a left-hand branch of Trinity River in eastern

Texas.

Longmott; post village in Calhoun County.

Longpoint; post village in Washington County.

Longstreet; post village in Montgomery County.

Longview; county seat of Gregg County; population, 3,591.

Lookout; mountain in San Saba County ........................ Brady.

Lookout; post village in Bexar County.

Looneyville; post village in Nacogdoches County.

Lopez; creek, a small right-hand tributary to Comanche River .. Sherwood.

Loraine; post village in Mitchell County.

Lorena; post village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Rail-

way, in McLennan County .................................. Temple.

Los Olmos; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River in

southwestern Texas.

Losoya; post village in Bexar County.

Loss; village in Kinney County ................................ Nueces.

Lost; creek, a small right-hand tributary to San Saba River.

Lost; creek, a left-hand branch of Big Sunday Creek, tributary to

Brazos River............................................. Stephenville.

Lost; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Home

Creek, tributary to Colorado River ......................... Coleman.

Lost; gap in Brown and Comanche counties .................... Eastland.

Lost; hollow, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Sandy

Creek, tributary to Colorado River ........................ Llano.

Lostprong; post village in Wharton County.

Lott; post village on the Aransas Pass Railway, in Falls County;
population, 614 ......................................... Temple.

Louise; post village in Wharton County.

Love; creek, a small right-hand branch of Colorado River ....... Blanco.

Lovelace; post village in Hill County.

Lovelady; post village in Houston County.

Lovells; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brazos River ...... Palo Pinto.
Loving; a southwestern county, with an area of 873 square miles. The population was 33; the county seat, Mentone. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11°. The mean annual rainfall is 15 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°.

Low; branch, a left-hand branch of Mountain Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River. Fort Worth.

Lowell; post village in Erath County.

Lower Keechi; right-hand branch of Trinity River.

Lowman; ford, across Colorado River, in Travis County. Austin.

Lewry; post village in Panola County.

Loyal Valley; post village in Mason County; population, 119 (1890). Mason.

Lubbock; a northwestern county, with an area of 982 square miles. The population was 293; the county seat, Lubbock. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11°. The mean annual rainfall is 18 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°.

Lubbock; county seat of Lubbock County.

Lucas; post village in Collin County.

Luce; bayou, a tributary of San Jacinto River.

Luckenbach; post village in Gillespie County.

Lueders; post village in Jones County.

Luella; post village in Grayson County.

Lufkin; county seat of Angelina County; population, 1,527.

Luling; city in Caldwell County; population, 1,349.

Lumavista; post village in Zavalla County.

Lumber; post village in Marion County.

Luna; post village in Freestone County.

Lund; post village in Travis County.

Lusk; post village in Throckmorton County.

Luther; post village in Limestone County.

Luzon; post village in Kent County.

Lydia; post village in Red River County.

Lyman; post village in Motley County.

Lynch; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River. Lampasas.

Lynchburg; post village in Harris County.

Lynn; a northwestern county, with an area of 821 square miles. The population was 17. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11°. The mean annual rainfall is 19 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°.

Lyons; post village in Burleson County.

Lyra; post village in Palo Pinto County.

Lytle; creek, a right-hand tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Abilene.

Lytle; gap in Callahan County. Abilene.

Lytle; post village in Atascosa County.

Lytton Springs; post village in Caldwell County.

McAdams; post village in Walker County.

McAdams; peak in Palo Pinto County. Palo Pinto.

McCann; branch, a small left-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River. Fort Worth.

McCarthy; spring in Tom Green County. San Angelo.
McGirt; post village in Hamilton County.

McGregor; post village at the crossing of the St. Louis, Arkansas and Texas, and the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe railroads, in McLennan County; population, 1,435.

Machæ; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Colorado River.

McKenzie; lake in Edwards County; elevation, 2,103 feet.

McKinney; branch, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Bosque River.

McKinney; county seat of Collin County; population, 4,342.

McKinney Falls; village in Travis County.

McLendons; post village in Rockwall County.

McLennan; a north central county, with an area of 1,080 square miles. The population was 59,772; the county seat, Waco. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 42 inches, and the mean annual temperature 66°. The county is traversed by the San Antonio and Aransas Pass, the Houston and Texas Central, the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, the St. Louis Southwestern, and the Texas Central railroads.

McMahan; post village in Caldwell County.

McMinns; tank, a reservoir in Presidio County.

McMullen; a southern county, with an area of 1,180 square miles. The population was 1,024; the county seat, Tilden. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 30 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°.

McNeil; post village in Travis County.

McNutt; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brushy Creek, tributary to San Gabriel River.

McQueeny; post village in Guadalupe County.

McQuirt; mountain in Erath County.

Mabank; post village in Kaufman County.

Macedonia; post village in Walker County.
Macomb; post village in Grayson County.
Macon; post village in Franklin County.
Macune; post village in San Augustine County.
Macy; post village in Brazos County.
Madden; village on the Southern Pacific Railroad, in El Paso County. Fort Hancock.
Madera; canyon, in Davis mountains. Fort Davis.
Madison; a southeastern county, with an area of 488 square miles. The population was 10,432; the county seat, Madisonville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 48 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°.
Madisonville; county seat of Madison County; population, 418 (1890).
Madras; post village in Red River County.
Magill; creek, a small right-hand branch of Pecan Creek, tributary to Llano River. Llano.
Magnolia Springs; post village in Jasper County.
Mahard; creek, a left-hand branch of Cedar Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Austin.
Mahomet; village on North Fork of San Gabriel River, in Burnet County. Georgetown.
Mahon; post village in Panola County.
Major; peak in Jeff Davis County; elevation, 5,822 feet. Fort Davis.
Majors; post village in Franklin County.
Malakoff; post village in Henderson County.
Malcom; post village in Smith County.
Mallard; post village in Montague County.
Malone; mountains in El Paso County. Fort Hancock.
Malone; village on the Southern Pacific Railroad, in El Paso County. Fort Hancock.
Maloney; post village in Ellis County.
Malta; post village in Bowie County.
Manavillas; creek, a left-hand branch of Rio Grande River, mainly in Brewster County.
Mance; post village in Henderson County.
Manchaca; post village in Travis County.
Manchaca Springs; village in Travis County. Austin.
Manchester; post village in Red River County.
Manda; post village in Travis County.
Mangum; post village in Eastland County.
Manheim; post village in Lee County.
Manila; post village in Cherokee County.
Mann; post village in Navarro County.
Manor; post village on the Houston and Texas Central Railroad, in Travis County; population, 405 (1890). Austin.
Mansfield; post village on Walnut Creek, in Tarrant County; population, 694. Fort Worth.
Mansker; lake in Eastland County. Eastland.
Mantha; post village in Upshur County.
Manvel; post village in Brazoria County.
Maple; post village in Collin County.
Marak; post village in Milam County.
Marathon; post village in Brewster County.
Marble Falls; post village on Colorado River, in Burnet County; population, 587 (1890) Burnet.
Marcelena; post village in Wilson County.
Marcy; post village in Haskell County.
Marfa; county seat of Presidio County, situated on the Southern Pacific Railroad.. Marfa.
Margaret; peak in Coke County Hayrick.
Margaret; post village in Foard County.
Marietta; post village in Cass County.
Marine; post village in Tarrant County.
Marion; a northeastern county, with an area of 384 square miles. The population was 10,754; the county seat, Jefferson. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7°. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroads.
Marion; creek, a left-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River. Fort Worth.
Marion; post village in Guadalupe County.
Markley; post village in Young County.
Marlin; county seat of Falls County; population, 3,092.
Marquez; post village in Leon County.
Mars; post village in Van Zandt County.
Marshall; county seat of Harrison County; population, 7,855.
Marshall; creek, a head branch of left-hand Hickory Creek, tributary to Leon River. Llano.
Marshall Ford; village in Travis County Austin.
Mart; post village in McLennan County.
Martin; a northwestern county, with an area of 900 square miles. The population was 332; the county seat, Stanton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 30′. The mean annual rainfall is 18 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific Railway.
Martin; creek, a right-hand branch of Sabine River in northeastern Texas.
Martin; creek, a left-hand branch of Leon River. Mason.
Martin; gap in Hamilton County Meridian.
Martin; branch, a small left-hand branch of Nolands River, tributary to Brazos River. Cleburne.
Martindale; post village in Caldwell County.
Martins; creek, a right-hand branch of Copperas Creek, tributary to Little River. Eastland.
Martinsburg; village on Williams Creek, in Gillespie County. Fredericksburg.
Martins Mills; post village in Van Zandt County.
Martinsville; post village in Nacogdoches County.
Mary; creek, a small right-hand branch of Lampasas River, tributary to Little River. Hamilton.
Marys; creek, a left-hand branch of Clear Fork of Trinity River. Weatherford.
River, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River. Fort Worth.
Marystown; post village in Johnson County Cleburne.
Marysville; post village in Cooke County.
Mason; a central county, with an area of 968 square miles. The population was 5,573; the county seat, Mason. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 55'. The mean annual rainfall is 28 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°.

Matador; county seat of Motley County.

Matagorda; a southeastern county, with an area of 1,135 square miles. The population was 6,097; the county seat, Bay City. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°.

Matagorda; bay on the Texas coast, protected by a long, low, sand bar.

Matagorda; island protecting San Antonio Bay.

Matagorda; town in Matagorda County; population, 399 (1890).

Mathews; branch, a small left-hand branch of Brazos River. Weatherford.

Mathis; post village in San Patricio County.

Matinburg; post village in Camp County.

Maton; post village in Hill County.

Matthews; post village in Colorado County.

Mattie; post village in Stonewall County.

Maud; post village in Bowie County.

Maurin; post village in Gonzales County.

Maverick; post village in Runnels County. Hayrick.

Maverick; a southern county, with an area of 1,332 square miles. The population was 4,066; the county seat, Eagle Pass. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 40'. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific Railroad. Brackett.

Maverick; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brady Creek, tributary to San Saba River. Eden.

Maverick; creek, a small right-hand branch of East Nueces River, tributary to Nueces River. Nueces.

Maxdale; post village on Lampassas River in Bell County. Georgetown.

Maxdale; post village in Bell County.

Maxey; post village in Lamar County.

Maxon; creek, a right-hand branch of Pecos River, in Pecos County.

Maxwell; post village in Caldwell County.

May; post village in Brown County. Brownwood.

Maynard; post village in San Jacinto County.

Maynard; creek, a right-hand branch of North Leon River, tributary to Leon River. Rock Springs.

Maysfield; post village in Milam County.

Mecca; post village in Madison County.

Medina; a central county, with an area of 1,284 square miles. The population was 7,783; the county seat, Hondo. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 28 inches, and the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific and the International and Great Northern railroads.
Medina; post village in Bandera County.
Medina; river, a right-hand branch of San Antonio River.
Medio; creek, a small branch of Blanco Creek, in southern Texas.
Melissa; post village in Collin County.
Melrose; post village in Nacogdoches County.
Memphis; county seat of Hall County.
Menard; a central county, with an area of 888 square miles.
The population was 2,011; the county seat, Menardville.
The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°.
Menardville; the county seat of Menard County; population, 185 (1890).
Mendoza; post village in Caldwell County.
Menlow; post village in Hill County.
Mentz; post village in Colorado County.
Mercer; creek, a left-hand branch of South Leon Creek, tributary to Little River.
Mercers; gap in Comanche County.
Meridian; city on Bosque River; population, 923.
Meridian; creek, a right-hand branch of Bosque River.
Meridian; mountain in Edwards County.
Merrit; post village in Hunt County.
Merkel; post village on the Texas and Pacific Railway, in Taylor County; population, 353 (1890).
Merle; post village in Burleson County.
Merrilltown; post village in Travis County.
Merriman; village on Colony Creek, in Eastland County.
Merrivale; post village in Bosque County.
Mertens; post village in Hill County.
Moss; post village in Grimes County.
Mesquite; post village on the Texas and Pacific Railway, in Dallas County; population, 406.
Mesquite; branch, a small left-hand tributary to West Fork of Trinity River.
Mesquite; creek, a right-hand branch of Little River.
Mesquite; creek, a small left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River.
Mesquite; creek, a small left-hand branch of Threadgill Creek, tributary to Leon River.
Mesquite; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River.
Motcalf; gap in Palo Pinto County.
Mottina; post village in Falls County.
Mexia; city in Limestone County; population, 2,393.
Meyersville; post village in Dewitt County.
Miami; county seat of Roberts County.
Middle; valley in Schleicher County.
Middle; creek, a small right-hand branch of South Palo Pinto Creek, tributary to Brazos River.
Middle; creek, a small right-hand tributary to Brazos River.
Middle; fork, a small left-hand branch of South Fork of Chambers Creek, tributary to Trinity River.
Middle Bosque; creek, a right-hand branch of South Bosque River, tributary to Bosque River ......................... Waco.

Middle Mustang; creek, a right-hand branch of Mustang Creek, tributary to Colorado River.............................. Ballinger.

Middle Noland; creek; a head branch of Nolands River...... Granbury.

Middleton; post village in Leon County.

Midland; a southwestern county, with an area of 972 square miles. The population was 1,741; the county seat, Midland. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 40'. The mean annual rainfall is 18 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific Railway.

Midland; county seat of Midland County; population, 722 (1890).

Midlothian; post village in Ellis County; population, 832.

Midway; post village in Madison County.

Midyett; post village in Panola County.

Miguel; post village in Frio County.

Milam; post village in Sabine County.

Milan; a southeastern county, with an area of 1,044 square miles. The population was 39,666; the county seat, Cameron. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 05'. The mean annual rainfall is 42 inches, and the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the San Antonio and Aransas Pass, and the International and Great Northern railroads.

Milano; post village in Milam County.

Milburn; post village in McCulloch County.

Milburn; village in San Saba County........................ Brady.

Mildred; post village in Navarro County.

Miles Station; post village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad, in Runnels County ......................... Hayrick.

Milford; post village in Ellis County; population, 658.

Military; mountain in Edwards County; elevation, 2,018 feet. Nueces.


Mill; branch, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Leon River, in Comanche County ......................... Stephenville.

Mill; branch, a small right-hand tributary of Brazos River...... Palo Pinto.

Mill; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River. Albany.

Mill; creek, a right-hand branch of Leon River................... Mason.

Mill; creek, a right-hand branch of Lampasas River, tributary to Little River................................. Georgetown.

Mill; creek, a left-hand branch of Bluff Creek, tributary to Colorado River ............................ Abilene.

Mill; creek, a small left-hand branch of Silver Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River. (Fort Worth.

Mill; creek, a small right-hand branch of Red River, in northeastern Texas.

Miller; creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of East Nueces River, tributary to the Nueces ...................... Brackett.

Miller; creek, a small left-hand branch of Llano River, tributary to Colorado River....................... Llano.
Miller; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of East Nueces River, tributary to Nueces River. Nueces.

Miller; village on the Houston and Texas Central Railroad in Dallas County. Dallas.

Millergrove; post village in Hopkins County.

Millers; creek, a right-hand branch of Pedernales River. Blanco.

Millerton; post village in San Augustine County.

Millett; post village in Lasalle County.

Milleheim; post village in Austin County.

Millican; post village in Brazos County.

Mills; a central county, with an area of 604 square miles. The population was 7,851; the county seat, Goldthwaite. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 32 inches, and the mean annual temperature 66°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway.

Mills; post village in Freestone County.

Millsap; post village on the Texas and Pacific Railway in Parker County. Palo Pinto.

Millseat; post village in Hays County.

Millwood; post village in Collin County.

Milner; post village in Cass County.

Milo; post village in Briscoe County.

Milton; post village in Lamar County.

Mina; post village in Hunt County.

Minden; post village in Rusk County.

Mine; creek, a right-hand branch of Second Yegua Creek. Bastrop.

Mineola; city in Wood County; population, 1,725.

Minera; post village in Webb County.

Mineral; post village in Bee County.

Mineral Wells; town on Pollards Creek, in Palo Pinto County; population, 2,048. Palo Pinto.

Minerva; post village in Milam County.

Mingo; post village in Denton County.

Mingus; lake in Palo Pinto County. Palo Pinto.

Mingus; post village in Palo Pinto County.

Mink; post village in Montgomery County.

Minter; post village in Lamar County.

Miriam; post village in Liberty County.

Mission Valley; post village in Victoria County.

Missouri City; post village in Fort Bend County.

Mitchell; a northwestern county, with an area of 807 square miles. The population was 2,855; the county seat, Colorado. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 20'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 61°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific Railway.

Mitchell; bend in Brazos River, in Hood and Somervell counties. Granbury.

Mitchell; branch, a small left-hand branch of Pompey Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou. Brownwood.

Mitri; peak in Jeff Davis County. Alpine.

Mixon; post village in Cherokee County.
Moale; creek, a small right-hand branch of Canadian River.
Mobeetie; county seat of Wheeler County.
Mobile; post village in Tyler County.
Moffat; post village in Bell County.
Mohegan; post village in Hunt County.
Monahans; post village in Ward County.
Monaville; post village in Waller County.
Monkstown; post village in Fannin County.
Monroe; post village in Rusk County.
Monserate; post village in Lavaca County.
Montague; a north central county, with an area of 976 square miles. The population was 24,800; the county seat, Montague. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 35 inches, and the mean annual temperature 63°. The county is traversed by the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, the Chicago, Rock Island and Texas, and the Fort Worth and Denver City railways.
Montague; county seat of Montague County; population, 579.
Montalba; post village in Anderson County.
Mont Belvieu; post village in Chambers County.
Montell; creek, a right-hand branch of East Nueces River, tributary to Nueces River.
Montell; post village in Uvalde County.
Montfort; post village in Navarro County.
Montgomery; a southeastern county, with an area of 1,066 square miles. The population was 17,067; the county seat, Conroe. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 10'. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado, and Santa Fe, the International and Great Northern, and the Houston, East and West Texas railways.
Montgomery; post village in Montgomery County.
Monthalia; post village in Gonzales County.
Monticello; post village in Titus County.
Montopolis; post village on Colorado River, in Travis County.
Montvale; village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Lampasas County.
Montvale; post village in Coleman County.
Monument; peak in Fisher County.
Moody; post village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in McLennan County; population, 432 (1890).
Moore; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 885 square miles. The population was 209; the county seat, Dumas. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 18 inches, and the mean annual temperature 57°.
Moore; post village in Frio County.
Moore; creek, a small right-hand branch of Mercer Creek, tributary to Little River.
Mooreville; post village in Falls County.
Moorehead; post village in Val Verde County.
Moore; peak in Llano County.
Mooreville; village in Falls County.
Morales; post village in Jackson County.
Moran; post village in Shackelford County.
Moravia; post village in Lavaca County.
Moreland; post village in Collin County.
Morg; post village in Stephens County.
Morgan; a city on Steele Creek, at intersection of the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, and the Texas Central railroads, in Bosque County; population, 766. Granbury.
Morgan; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River. Burnet.
Morgan; creek, a left-hand branch of Red River, in the Panhandle.
Morgan Mill; post village on North Paluxy Creek, in Erath County. Stephenville.
Morita; village in Presidio County. Shafter.
Morman; creek, a small right-hand branch of Threadgill Creek, tributary to Leon River. Kerrville.
Mormongrove; post village in Grayson County.
Moro; mountain in Runnels County. Abilene.
Moro; post village in Taylor County.
Morris; a northeastern county, with an area of 278 square miles. The population was 8,220; the county seat, Daingerfield. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the St. Louis Southwestern, and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railways.
Morris; post village in Howard County.
Morris Ranch; post village in Gillespie County.
Mortimer; post village in Milam County.
Moscow; post village in Polk County.
Mosheim; post village in Bosque County.
Mosley; post village in Montgomery County.
Mossville; post village in Cooke County.
Motley; a northwestern county, with an area of 984 square miles. The population was 1,257; the county seat, Matador. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°.
Motley; post village in Rusk County.
Mott; post village in Angelina County.
Moulton; post village in Lavaca County; population, 231 (1890).
Mound; post village in Coryell County.
Mountain; branch, a small right-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River. Eastland.
Mountain; creek, a right-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River, tributary to Trinity River. Cleburne. Fort Worth. Dallas.
Mountain; pass in mountain in Palo Pinto County. Sweetwater.
Mountain City; village in Heus County. Austin.
Mountainhome; post village in Kerr County.
Mountain Peak; post village in Ellis County.
Mountain Spring; post village in Cooke County.
Mount Airy; village on the Texas Central Railroad, in Erath County. Stephenville.
Mount Barker; mountain in Travis County .................. Austin.

Mount Blanco; post village in Crosby County.

Mount Carmel; post village in Smith County.

Mount Connor; mountain in Shackelford County ............... Albany.

Mount Hudson; mountain in Gillespie County .................. Fredericksburg.

Mount Enterprise; post village in Rusk County.

Mount Joy; post village in Delta County.

Mount Nebo; mountain in Gillespie County .................... Fredericksburg.

Mount Ord; mountain in Brewster County ..................... Albany.

Mount Pleasant; county seat of Titus County; population, 963 (1890).

Mount Selman; post village in Cherokee County.

Mount Sylvan; post village in Smith County.

Mount Vernon; county seat of Franklin County; population, 589 (1890).

Mourvall; bayou, a right-hand branch of Sabine River, in northeast Texas.

Mud; post village in Travis County.

Mud; creek, a right-hand branch of Jim Ned Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou .................................. Coleman.

Mud; creek, a left-hand branch of Elm Creek, tributary to Colorado River ....................................... Ballinger.

Mud; creek, a head branch of Angelina River, in eastern Texas.

Mud; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brazos River .... Weatherford.

Mud; creek, a left-hand branch of Angelina River.

Muddy; creek, a right-hand tributary to East Fork of Trinity River ................................................ Dallas.

Muela; creek, a right-hand intermittent tributary to Nueces River ................................................... Brackett.

Muellersville; post village in Washington County.

Muenster; post village in Cooke County.

Mukewater; creek, a left-hand branch of Home Creek, tributary to Colorado River ................................ Brady.

Mula; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River ........ Brackett.

Mulberry; post village in Fannin County.

Mulberry; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River .................................................... Abilene.

Mulberry; canyon in Nolan County .............................. Sweetwater.

Muldoon; post village in Fayette County.

Mule; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River ........ Hayrick.

Mullen; creek, a right-hand branch of Brown Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou ........................................ San Saba.

Mullin; post village in Mills County.

Mulock; post village in Hansford County.

Mumford; post village in Robertson County.

Munday; post village in Knox County.

Munroe; village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Johnson County ................................. Granby.

Munson; post village in Rockwall County.

Murchison; post village in Henderson County.

Muriel; post village in Tarrant County.

Murphy; post village in Collin County.
Murphy; creek, a small right-hand branch of Foyle Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Albany.

Murray; post village in Young County.

Murvel; post village in Panola County.

Muse; post village in Wise County.

Musgrove; post village in Franklin County.

Musquiz; canyon in Jeff Davis and Brewster counties. Alpine.

Mustang; post village in Denton County.

Mustang; branch, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Onion Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Austin.

Mustang; canyon in Anacacho Mountains, in Kinney County. Brackett.

Mustang; creek, a right-hand branch of Little Leon River, tributary to Little River. Meridian. Gatesville.

Mustang; creek, a left-hand branch of East Bosque River, tributary to Bosque River. Granbury.

Mustang; creek, a left-hand branch of Nolands River, tributary to Brazos River. Cleburne.

Mustang; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River. Eden.

Mustang; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River. Ballinger.

Mustang; creek, a left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River. Hamilton.

Mustang; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Meridian Creek, tributary to Bosque River. Meridian.

Mustang; creek, a left-hand branch of Brushy Creek, tributary to San Gabriel River. Taylor.

Mustang; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of East Nueces River, tributary to Nueces River.

Mustang; creek, a small stream flowing into Matagorda Bay, a branch of Lavaca River.

Mustang; island, a low sand bar protecting Corpus Christi Bay.

Mustang; ridge of mountains in Hays and Travis counties. Austin.

Mustang; water hole, a reservoir in Uvalde County. Brackett.

Mute; branch, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Robinson Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Granbury.

Myers; post village in Burleson County.

Myra; post village in Cooke County.

Myrtle Springs; post village in Van Zandt County.

Nabors; creek, a small left-hand branch of Colorado River. San Saba.

Nacogdoches; a southeastern county, with an area of 962 square miles. The population was 24,663; the county seat, Nacogdoches. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the Houston, East and West Texas Railway.

Nacogdoches; county seat of Nacogdoches County; population, 1,827.

Nada; post village in Colorado County.

Nalley; post village in McLennan County.

Nameless; village on Sandy Creek, in Travis County. Georgetown.

Nanhattie; post village in Coke County.

Naples; post village in Morris County.

Naruna; post village in Burnet County. Burnet.
Nash; creek, a right-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River............................................. Eastland.

Nash; post village in Ellis County.

Nashland; post village in Jefferson County.

Nat; post village in Nacogdoches County.

Nathan; post village in Johnson County.

Navarro; a northeastern county, with an area of 1,136 square miles. The population was 43,374; the county seat, Corsicana. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 44 inches, and the mean annual temperature 66°. The county is traversed by the Houston and Texas Central and the St. Louis Southwestern railroads.

Navasota; city in Grimes County; population, 3,857.

Navasota; river, a large left-hand branch of Brazos River.

Navidad; branch of Lavaca River.

Navidad; post village in Jackson County.

Navo; post village in Denton County.

Neal; post village in Madison County.

Nebo; mountain, in Parker County ......................... Weatherford.

Nebo; post village in Cherokee County.

Necessity; post village in Stephens County.

Nechanitz; post village in Fayette County.

Neches; post village in Anderson County.

Neches; river, a stream of eastern Texas, flowing into Sabine Lake.

Nederland; post village in Jefferson County.

Needmore post village in Delta County.

Needville; post village in Fort Bend County.

Needy; left-hand branch of Nueces River.

Negley, post village in Red River County.

Negro; creek, a left-hand branch of Nueces River.

Neil; creek, a right-hand branch of Bosque River, heading in three intermittent forks, North, Middle, and South........ Meridian.

Neinda; post village in Jones County; elevation, 1,785 feet.... Roby.

Nelson; creek, a right-hand branch of Trinity River.

Nelsonville; post village in Austin County.

Nelta; post village in Hopkins County.

Nemo; post village in Somervell County.

Neola; post village in Hunt County.

Neri; post village in Hood County.

Nesbitt; post village in Robertson County; population 218, (1890).

Nevada; post village in Collin County; population, 356.

Newark; post village in Wise County.

New Baden; post village in Robertson County.

New Berlin; post village in Guadalupe County.

New Birmingham; post village in Cherokee County; population, 668 (1890).

New Boston; post village in Bowie County; population, 382 (1890).

New Braunfels; county seat of Comal County; population, 2,097.

Newburg; post village on South Leon Creek, in Comanche County .................................................. Brownwood.
New Caney; post village in Montgomery County.
New Fountain; post village in Medina County.
Newharp; post village in Montague County.
New Hope; village in Parker County. Weatherford.
New Hope; post village in Dallas County. Dallas.
Newlin; post village in Hall County.
Newman; post village on Clear Fork of Brazos River, in Fisher County; elevation, 1,795 feet. Roby.
Newman Spring; village in Presidio County. San Carlos.
Newport; post village in Clay County.
New Salem; post village in Rusk County.
Newson; village on Clear Fork of Brazos River, in Jones County. Anson.
New Sweden; post village in Travis County. Austin.
Newton; a southeastern county, with an area of 903 square miles. The population was 7,282; the county seat, Newton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 55 inches, and the mean annual temperature 69°. The county is traversed by the Choctaw, Oklahoma and Gulf Railroad.
Newton; county seat of Newton County.
Newton; creek, a small right-hand branch of Five Mile Creek, tributary to Trinity River. Dallas.
New Ulm; post village in Austin County.
New Waverly; post village in Walker County.
New York; post village in Henderson County.
Neyland; post village in Hunt County.
Neylandville; post village in Hunt County.
Nicholson; creek, a left-hand branch of Double Mountain Fork, a head branch of Brazos River. Roby.
Nickel; post village in Gonzales County.
Nigger; creek, a small left-hand branch of Hubbard Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Albany.
Nigger Head; hill in Burnet County; elevation, 1,313 feet. Burnet.
Nigton; post village in Trinity County.
Nile; post village in Milam County.
Nimrod; post village in Eastland County.
Nipple; peak in Coke County. Hayrick.
Niwoit; post village in Coleman County.
Nix; post village in Lampasas County. Lampasas.
Nixon; post village in Guadalupe County.
Nixon Spring; village in Presidio County. San Carlos.
Nobility; post village in Fannin County.
Noble; post village in Lamar County.
Nockenut; post village in Wilson County.
Nocona; post village in Montague County; population, 961.
Nogalus; post village in Trinity County.
Nolan; a northwestern county, with an area of 828 square miles. The population was 2,611; the county seat, Sweetwater. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10°. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 62°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific Railway.
Nolan; post village in Nolan County.
Nolands; river, a left-hand branch of Brazos River, heading in Cleburne. West and Middle Noland creeks. Nolanville; post village in Bell County.
Nolton; creek, a left-hand intermittent tributary to Nueces River. Uvalde.
Nonway Hill; village in Bosque County. Meridian.
Noodle; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Clear Fork, Sweetwater. Roby.
Noodle; post village in Jones County.
Noonday; post village in Smith County.
Nopal; post village in Dewitt County.
Nordheim; post village in Dewitt County.
Norfolk; post village in Rusk County.
Norman; hill in Bosque County. Meridian.
Normanna; post village in Bee County.
Norse; post village in Bosque County. Meridian.
North; creek, a left-hand branch of Guadalupe River. Fredericksburg.
North; fork, a right-hand tributary to Clear Fork, of Brazos River. Albany.
North; fork, a small left-hand branch of Salado Creek, tributary to Little River. Georgetown.
North; valley in Schleicher County. Fort McKavett.
North Cow; bayou, a left-hand branch of South Cow Branch, in McLennan County. Temple.
Northfield; post village in Motley County.
Northfork; post village in Gray County.
North Franklin; triangulation station on Franklin Mountains; elevation, 7,140 feet. El Paso.
North Galveston; post village in Galveston County.
North Grape; creek, a left-hand branch of Pedernales River. Fredericksburg.
North Llano; draw, a shallow valley in Sutton County. Fort McKavett.
North Llano; river, a head branch of Llano River. Rock Springs.
North Mesquite; creek, a small right-hand branch of East Fork of Trinity River. Dallas.
North Palo; creek, a head branch of Pinto Creek, tributary to Eastland. Breckenridge.
North Rocky; creek, a head branch of Rocky Creek, tributary to Little River. Burnet.
Northrup; post village in Lee County.
North Sandy; branch of Lavaca River.
Norton; post village in Rennels County.
Norwood; post village in McLennan County.
Novice; post village in Coleman County. Ballinger.
Novobrad; post village in Lavaca County.
Nowell; post village in Lamar County.
Nubia; post village in Taylor County. Sweetwater.
Nueces; a southern county, with an area of 2,460 square miles. The population was 10,439; the county seat, Corpus Christi. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 45' . The mean annual rainfall is 35 inches, and the mean annual temperature 73°. The county is traversed by the San Antonio and Aransas Pass and the Mexican National railroads.

Nueces; bay, an arm of Corpus Christi Bay extending inland.

Nueces; hill in Uvalde County ................................ Uvalde.

Nueces; river of southern Texas, heading in the broken country south of the Staked Plains and flowing southeastly to Corpus Christi Bay. Drainage area, 18,944 square miles; length, 310 miles.

Nuecestown; post village in Nueces County.

Nugent; post village in Jones County.

Nunn; post village in Wilbarger County.

Nunnsville; post village in Lee County.

Nursery; post village in Victoria County.

Nus; post village in Limestone County.

Oak; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River in Runnels County ........................................ Hayrick.

Oak; creek, a left-hand intermittent tributary to Río Grande River .............................................. Marfa.

Oak; hills in Presidio County ........................................ Marfa.

Oak; post village in Ellis County.

Oakalla; post village on Rocky Creek in Burnet County ...... Georgetown.

Oak Cliff; post village in Dallas County; population, 3,630.

Oak forest; post village in Gonzales County.

Oakhill; post village in Travis County .................... Austin.

Oakhurst; post village in San Jacinto County.

Oakland; post village in Colorado County; population, 250 (1890).

Oakville; county seat of Live Oak County; population, 329 (1890).

Oakwood; post village in Leon County; population, 231 (1890).

Oasis; post village in Dallas County.

Oatman; creek, a small right-hand branch of Llano River, tributary to the Colorado River ..................... Llano.

Obal; post village in Jefferson County.

Obe; post village in Harrison County.

Obi; hill in Uvalde County .................................... Uvalde.

Ocee; post village in McLennan County.

Ochiltree; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 864 square miles. The population was 267; the county seat, Ochiltree. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature, 57°.

Ochiltree; county seat of Ochiltree County.

Ocker; post village in Bell County.

O'Daniel; post village in Guadalupe County.

Odds; post village in Limestone County.

Odessa; county seat of Ector County.

Odley; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Hackberry Creek, tributary to East Nueces River ............. Nueces.
Oenaville; post village on Big Elm Creek, in Bell County. Temple.
O'Farrell; post village in Cass County.
Ogarita; post village in Travis County.
Ogden; post village in Falls County.
Oglesby; post village in Coryell County.
Ohio; post village on Plum Creek, in Hamilton County. Hamilton.
Ojuelos; post village in Webb County.
Oklaunion; post village in Wilbarger County.
Okra; post village in Eastland County.
Ola; post village in Kaufman County.
Oldenburg; post village in Fayette County.
Oldham; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 1,470 square miles. The population was 349; the county seat, Tascosa. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 15 inches, and the mean annual temperature 55°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Denver City Railway.

Old Round Rock; village on International and Great Northern Railroad, in Williamson County. Georgetown.
Oletha; post village in Limestone County.
Oleys; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Double Mountain Fork, a head branch of Brazos River.
Olga; post village in Nolan County.
Olin; post village in Hamilton County.
Oliver; post village in Hardin County; population, 383 (1890).
Oliver; creek, a right-hand tributary to Trinity River, in northern Texas.
Olivia; post village in Calhoun County.
Olmos; creek, a right-hand intermittent tributary to Nueces River. Brackett.
Olmus; post village in Guadalupe County.
Olney; post village in Young County.
Olomos; creek, a small tributary to Alacon Bay.
Olympus; post village in Childress County.
Omaha; post village in Morris County; population, 219 (1890).
Omega; post village in Upshur County.
Omen; post village in Smith County; population, 508 (1890).
Ondee; post village in Hamilton County.
Onion; branch, a small left-hand branch of Kickapoo Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Weatherford.
Onion; creek, a small right-hand tributary to Trinity River. Cleburne.
Onion; creek, a left-hand, intermittent branch of Brady Creek, tributary to San Saba River. Brady.
Onion; creek, a large right-hand branch of Colorado River. Blanco.
Onion; creek, a small left-hand branch of Station Creek, tributary to Leon River. Temple.
Onion; gap in Brady mountains, through which flows Onion Creek. Brady.
Opal; post village in Wise County.
Open; hollow in Uvalde County. Brackett.
Open Oak; creek, a right-hand tributary to Trinity River.
Opossum; creek, a right-hand branch of Williamson Creek, tributary to San Gabriel River. 

Opossum; hollow, a small left-hand intermittent branch of West Nueces River, tributary to Nueces.

O’Quinn; post village in Fayette County.

Ora; post village in Angelina County.

Oran; post village in Palo Pinto County.

Orange; a southeastern county, with an area of 392 square miles. The population was 5,905; the county seat, Orange. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 15’. The mean annual rainfall is 55 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the Choctaw, Oklahoma and Gulf, the Southern Pacific, and the Texas and New Orleans railroads.

Orange; county seat of Orange County; population, 3,835.

Orangeville; post village in Fannin County.

Orchard; post village in Fort Bend County.

Ord; mountain group of western Texas.

Orelia; post village in Frio County.

Orlena; post village in Cooke County.

Orphans Home; post village in Dallas County.

Osage; post village on Bluff Creek, in Coryell County.

Osborne; post village in Wilbarger County.

Oscar; post village in Bell County.

Oso; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Cibolo Creek, tributary to Rio Grande River.

Oso; creek, a small stream flowing into Corpus Christi Bay.

Otis; post village in Bastrop County.

Ottawa; post village in Madison County.

Ottine; post village in Gonzales County.

Otto; post village in Falls County.

Overton; post village in Rusk County; population, 401 (1890).

Ovilla; post village on Red Oak Creek, in Ellis County.

Owenville; post village in Sutton County.

Owlet Green; post village in Van Zandt County.

Oxford; village in Llano County.

Oyster; creek, a small stream flowing into the Gulf of Mexico, near the mouth of Brazos River.

Ozark; post village in Lamar County.

Ozona; county seat of Crockett County.

Ozro; post village in Ellis County.

Paces Ferry; post village in Jasper County.

Pacio; post village in Delta County.

Padre; island, a low sand bar stretching along the southern coast from near the mouth of Rio Grande northward to Corpus Christi Bay, inclosing La Guana de la Madre and Alacan bays.

Paducah; county seat of Cottle County.

Page; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of West Nueces River, tributary to the Nueces.

Paige; post village on the Houston and Texas Central Railroad, in Bastrop County.
Paint; creek, a left-hand branch of Pecan Bayou.............. Coleman.
Paint; creek, a small right-hand branch of Third Yegua Creek, tributary to Brazos River...................... Bastrop.
Painted Rock; creek, a small left-hand branch of Rio Grande, in Pecos County.
Paintrock; post village on Concho River, in Concho County; population, 323 (1890) ....................... Ballinger.
Paisano; village on the Southern Pacific Railroad, in Presidio County................................. Alpine.
Paisano; post village in Starr County.
Palace; post village in Van Zandt County.
Palava; post village in Fisher County.
Palestine; county seat of Anderson County; population, 8,297.
Palmer; post village in Ellis County; population, 480.
Palmer; triangulation station in Kinney County ............ Brackett.
Palo Alto; creek, a left-hand branch of Pedernales River.... Fredericksburg.
Palo Blanco; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River. Brackett.
Palo Duro; head branch of Red River, in the Staked Plains.
Paloduro; post village in Armstrong County.
Palo Pinto; county seat of Palo Pinto County ................. Palo Pinto.
Palo Pinto; a north central county, with an area of 971 square miles. The population was 12,291; the county seat, Palo-pinto. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 10'. Breckenridge. The mean annual rainfall is 35 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific Railway.
Paluxy; post village on Paluxy Creek, in Hood County ....... Granbury.
Paluxy; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River, heading in North and South Paluxy creeks ........... Granbury.
Pampa; post village in Gray County.
Pancake; village in Carroll County ......................... Meridian.
Panhandle; county seat of Carson County.
Pankey; post village in Grimes County.
Panna Maria; post village in Karnes County.
Panola; a northeastern county, with an area of 814 square miles. The population was 21,404; the county seat, Carthage. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 66°. The county is traversed by the Texas, Sabine Valley and Northwestern, and the Marshall, Timpson and Sabine Pass railroads.
Panola; post village in Panola County.
Pansy; post village in Navarro County.
Panter; post village in Hood County.
Panther; creek, a right-hand branch of Leon River......... Mason.
Panther; creek, a small left-hand branch of Colorado River. Burnet.
Panther; creek, a small left-hand branch of Palo Pinto Creek, tributary to Brazos River.................. Palo Pinto.
Papalote; post village in Bee County.
Paradise; post village in Wise County.
Paris; county seat of Lamar County; population, 9,358.
Parita; post village in Bexar County.
Park; post village in Bowie County.
Parker; a north central county, with an area of 888 square miles.
The population was 25,823; the county seat, Weatherford.
The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 38 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific, the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, and the Weatherford, Mineral Wells and Northwestern railroads.

Parker; post village in Collin County.

Park Springs; post village in Wise County.

Parmer; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 873 square miles. The population was 34. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 15 inches, and the mean annual temperature 55°. The county is traversed by the Pecos and Northern Texas Railway.

Parsons; post village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway in Parker County......................... Weatherford.

Partridge; creek, a right-hand branch of Cowhouse Creek, tributary to Little River.......................... Hamilton.

Parvin; post village in Denton County.

Pasadena; post village in Harris County.

Pass Cavallo; entrance to Matagorda Bay.

Patilo; post village in Erath County.

Pato Gacho; bayou, a right-hand branch of Sabine River, in eastern Texas.

Patrick; post village in McLennan County.................. Waco.

Patroon; post village in Shelby County.

Patroon; creek, a right-hand branch of Sabine River, in eastern Texas.

Patterson; post village in Waller County.

Patton, post village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in McLennan County............................ Waco.

Pattonville; post village in Lamar County.

Pauli; post village in Montgomery County.

Pauls Store; post village in Shelby County.

Payne; post village in Mills County.

Paynes; gap in Mills County................................ Lampasses.

Paynespring; post village in Henderson County.

Payton; post village in Blanco County.

Peach; creek, a tributary to San Jacinto River.

Pearl; post village in Coryell County.

Pearland; post village in Brazoria County.

Pearsall; county seat of Frio County; population, 766 (1890).

Pearson; post village in Montague County.

Pease; river, a right-hand branch of Red River, in northwestern part of the State.

Peaster; post village in Parker County.

Pecan; bayou, a large left-hand branch of Colorado River............ Coleman.

Pecan; bayou, a large right-hand branch of Red River, in northeastern Texas.
Pecan; branch, a tributary to North Bosque River. Temple.
Pecan; creek, a right-hand branch of Trinity River, in northern Texas.
Pecan; creek, a left-hand branch of Live Oak Creek, tributary to Pedernales River. Kerrville.
Pecan; creek, a left-hand branch of Llano River, tributary to the Colorado. Llano.
Pecan; creek, a right-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River. Hamilton.
Pecan; creek, a left-hand tributary to Trinity River. Cleburne.
Pecan; creek, a small right-hand branch of Colorado River. Burnet.
Pecan; creek, a right-hand tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Albany.
Pecan; creek, a right-hand branch of South Concho River, tributary to Concho River. San Angelo.
Pecan; spring in Edwards County. Nueces.
Pecan; spring in the valley of Pecan Creek, in Tom Green County. San Angelo.
Pecan; spring, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Crow-nest Creek, tributary to Concho River on the left. Hayrick.
Pecangap; post village in Delta County.
Pecangrove; post village in Coryell County.
Pecan Springs; village in Sutton County. Fort McKavett.
Pecan Springs; village in Travis County. Austin.
Pecos; county seat of Reeves County; population, 639.
Pecos; a western county, with an area of 8,312 square miles. The population was 2,360; the county seat, Fort Stockton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 20'. The mean annual rainfall is 16 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific Railroad.
Pecos; river, a large eastern branch of the Rio Grande, which heads in the mountains just east of Santa Fe, N. Mex., and flows in a course generally a little east of south to its junction with the Rio Grande. Length, 663 miles.
Pedro; creek, a right-hand branch of Neches River, in eastern Texas.
Peede; post village in Kaufman County.
Peerless; post village in Hopkins County.
Peister; village in Parker County. Weatherford.
Pelham; post village in Navarro County.
Pella; post village in Wise County.
Peloncillo; peak in Kinney County. Brackett.
Pendleton; village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Bell County. Temple.
Pendleton; post village in Sabine County.
Pendletonville; post village in Bell County.
Penn; post village in Hopkins County.
Pennington; post village in Trinity County.
Peoria; post village in Hill County; population, 349 (1890).
Pepper; creek, a small left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River. Temple.
Percilla; post village in Houston County.
Perdiz; creek, a left-hand tributary to Rio Grande River. Marfa.
Perry; post village in Falls County.
Perry Landing; post village in Brazoria County.
Perryman; post village in Liberty County.
Perryville; post village in Wood County.
Personville; post village in Limestone County.
Per; post village in Anderson County.
Pesch; post village in Washington County.
Pete; creek, a small right-hand branch of Brazos River. Breckenridge.
Peter; creek, a small left-hand tributary to the Colorado River. Burnet.
Peters; post village in Austin County.
Petersburg; post village in Hale County.
Petteway; post village in Robertson County.
Pettus; post village in Bee County.
Petty; post village in Lamar County; population, 206 (1890).
Pevereler; creek, a small right-hand branch of Brazos River. Breckenridge.
Pflugerville; post village in Travis County. Austin.
Phalba; post village in Van Zandt County.
Phantom; lake in Jeff Davis County. Fort Davis.
Phantom Hill; village on Clear Fork of Brazos River, in Jones County. Anson.
Phelps; post village in Walker County.
Phillipsburg; post village in Washington County.
Picasso; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River, in southwestern Texas.
Pickton; post village in Hopkins County.
Pidcoke; post village in Coryell County.
Piedro Pinto; creek, a left-hand branch of the Rio Grande.
Pierce; post village in Wharton County.
Pigeon; post village in Erath County.
Pike; post village in Collin County.
Pike; peak in Edwards County; elevation, 1,905 feet. Nueces.
Pilgrim; post village in Gonzales County.
Pilot; knob, a hill in Erath County. Stephenville.
Pilot; branch, a small right-hand branch of Nolands River, tributary to Brazos River. Cleburne.
Pilot; knob, a hill in Williamson County; elevation, 1,160 feet. Georgetown.
Pilot; knob, a hill in Bosque County. Meridian.
Pilot; knob, a hill in Bosque County. Granbury.
Pilot; knob, a hill in Travis County. Austin.
Pilotgrove; post village in Grayson County.
Pilot Knob; triangulation station immediately south of Williamson County. Austin.
Pilot Point; village in Denton County; population, 1,090 (1890).
Pinckney; post village in Polk County.
Pine; post village in Camp County.
Pine; creek, a small right-hand branch of Red River, in northeastern Texas.
Pineforest; post village in Hopkins County.
Pinegrove; post village in Henderson County.
Pinehill; post village in Rusk County.
Pine Island; bayou, a right-hand branch of Neches River.
Pine Mills; post village in Wood County.
Pine Valley; post village in Walker County.
Piney; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River.......... Bastrop.
Pinkham; post village in Bowie County.
Pinkston; post village in Navarro County.
Pinta; creek, a small left-hand branch of the Rio Grande, in Presidio County.
Pintas; small tributary to Alacan Bay.
Pinto; creek, a left-hand tributary to Rio Grande River....... Brackett.
Pinto; canyon in Presidio County.............................. Ruidosa.
Pinto; mountain in Kinney County; elevation, 1,551 feet...... Brackett.
Pioneer; post village in Eastland County.
Pipescreek; post village in Bandera County.
Pirtle; post village in Rusk County.
Pisek; post village in Colorado County.
Pittbridge; post village in Burleson County.
Pittsburg; county seat of Camp County; population, 1,783.
Pizarro; post village in Erath County.
Plainview; post village in Hale County.
Plano; city in Collin County; population, 1,304.
Plantersville; post village in Grimes County.
Pleasantgrove; post village in Wood County.
Pleasanton; county seat of Atascosa County; population, 367 (1890).
Pleasantpoint; post village in Johnson County .............. Cleburne.
Pleasant Valley; post village in Dallas County ............... Dallas.
Pledger; post village in Matagorda County.
Plewhewville; post village in Mason County.
Plowman; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River....... Granbury.
Plum; branch, a small right-hand intermittent branch of East Cottonwood Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Roby.
Plum; creek, a right-hand branch of Mustang Creek, tributary to Little River. Hamilton.
Plum; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River........................................... Roby.
Plum; creek, a right-hand tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River.............................................................. Albany.
Plum; post village in Fayette County.
Pluto; post village in Ellis County.
Pocahontas; post village in Montgomery County.
Poe; post village in Blanco County.
Poer; post village in Bowie County.
Poetry; post village in Kaufman County.
Point; peak in Llano County...................................... Llano.
Point; post village in Rains County.
Pointblank; post village in San Jacinto County.
Polecat; creek, a right-hand branch of Hackberry Creek, tributary to Nueces River. 

Polecat; springs in Edwards County. 

Pole; a southeastern county, with an area of 1,110 square miles. The population was 14,447; the county seat, Livingston. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Houston, East and West Texas Railway. 

Polk; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Home Creek, tributary to Colorado River. 

Pollards; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River. 

Pollok; post village in Angelina County. 

Polly; post village in Bandera County. 

Polvo; village on Rio Grande River, in Presidio County. 

Pompey; creek, a left-hand branch of Blanket Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou. 

Pompey; mountains in Mills County. 

Ponder; post village in Denton County. 

Pone; post village in Rusk County. 

Pontotoc; post village in Mason County. 

Pony; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River. 

Pony; creek, a right-hand branch of Paluxy Creek, tributary to Stephenville. 

Port Arthur; post village in Jefferson County; population, 900. 

Port Bolivar; post village in Galveston County. 

Porters; post village in Montgomery County. 

Porters Bluff; post village in Navarro County. 

Porter Springs; post village in Houston County. 

Portland; post village in San Patricio County. 

Port Lavaca; county seat of Calhoun County; population, 365 (1890). 

Port Sullivan; post village in Milam County. 

Post; mountain in Burnet County; elevation, 1,556 feet. 

Post Oak; branch, a small left-hand branch of Gonzales Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. 

Post Oak; branch, a small right-hand branch of Little Cedar Creek, tributary to Brazos River. 

Post Oak; creek, a small left-hand branch of Colorado River. 

Post Oak; creek, a small left-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River. 

Post Oak; creek, a right-hand tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. 

Post Oak; ridge of mountains in Burnet and Travis counties. 

Potatoe; hill in Comanche County. 

Poteet; post village in Atascosa County.
Potosi; post village in Taylor County.

Potter; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 874 square miles. The population was 1,820; the county seat, Amarillo. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 18 inches, and the mean annual temperature 57°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Denver City, and the Pecos Valley and Northeastern railways.

Potters; peak in Lampasas County .......................... Lampasas.
Pottsboro; post village in Grayson County, population, 400. Pottsville; post village on Cowhouse Creek, in Hamilton County. Hamilton.
Powderly; post village in Lamar County. Powell; post village in Navarro County.
Powelldale; mountains in Bosque County. Granbury.
Powelldale; village on Mesquite Creek, in Bosque County . Granbury.
Praha; post village in Fayette County.

Prairie; creek, a left-hand branch of Elm Fork of Trinity River, in Dallas County ............................. Dallas.
Prairie; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Paluxy Creek, tributary to Brazos River ............................ Granbury.
Prairie; gap in Brown County ............................... Brownwood.
Prairie; valley in Hill County ............................... Waco.
Prairie Dell; post village in Bell County.
Prairie Dog; fork, one of the two head branches of Red River, in the Panhandle.
Prairiegrove; post village in Limestone County.
Prairiehill; post village in Limestone County.
Prairie Lea; post village in Caldwell County.
Prairie Plains; post village in Grimes County.
Prairieview; post village in Waller County.
Prairieville; post village in Kaufman County.
Prattville; post village in Delta County.

Prescott; creek, a small left-hand branch of Colorado River . San Saba.
Presidio; post village on the Rio Grande, in Presidio County . Shafter.
Presidio; a western county, with an area of 3,970 square miles. The population was 3,673; the county seat, Marfa. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 12 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific Railroad. Ruidosa. Albany. Marfa. San Carlos. Chispa. Valentine.

Presidio; creek, a small left-hand branch of Rio Grande, in Presidio County.

Preston; post village in Grayson County.
Price; post village in Anderson County.
Friddy; post village in Mills County.
Prieta; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River, in southwestern Texas.

Princeton; post village in Collin County.
Pritchett; post village in Upshur County.
Proctor; post village in Comanche County.
Proffitt; post village in Young County.
Progreso; post village in Hidalgo County.
Prospect; post village in Clay County.
Prosper; post village in Collin County.
Providence; post village in Van Zandt County.
Prutt; post village in Van Zandt County.
Pueblo; village in Coleman County. Brady.
Puertacitas; mountains in Presidio County; elevation, 6,000 feet. Albany.
Pulliam; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River. Nueces.
Pumpville; post village in Valverde County.
Purdon; post village in Navarro County.
Purley; post village in Franklin County.
Purmela; post village in Coryell County.
Pursley; post village in Navarro County.
Purves; post village in Erath County.
Putnam; post village in Callahan County.
Pyburn; post village in Freestone County.
Pylas; post village in Rusk County.
Pyramid; rock on Riley Mountain; elevation, 1,747 feet. Llano.
Quanah; county seat of Hardeman County; population, 1,651.
Quarry; creek, a right-hand branch of Valley Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Hayrick.
Quarry; post village in Washington County.
Queen City; post village in Cass County; population, 672 (1890).
Quill Miller; right-hand tributary to West Fork of Trinity River, (Fort Worth.
Quintan; post village in Hunt County.
Quintana; post village in Brazoria County; population, 475 (1890).
Quitaque; post village in Briscoe County.
Quitman; arroyo, a left-hand intermittent branch of Rio Grande. Eagle Mountain.
Quitman; cañon between Quitman Mountains and Devil Ridge in El Paso County. Sierra Blanco.
Quitman; county seat of Wood County.
Quitman; mountains in El Paso County; elevation, 5,902 feet. Fort Hancock.
quito; post village in Leon County.
Rabb; post village in Fayette County.
Rabbit; creek, a right-hand branch of Sabine River, in northeastern Texas.
Rabke; post village in Dewitt County.
Racetrack; post village in Delta County.
Radford; post village in Karnes County.
Ragsdale; post village in Fannin County.
Rail; post village in Hamilton County.
Rainbow; post village in Somervell County.
Rains; a northeastern county, with an area of 252 square miles. The population was 6,127; the county seat, Emory. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway.
Rainsville; post village in Shelby County.
Rainy; creek, a right-hand tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River

Raisin; post village in Victoria County.

Ramirena; post village in Live Oak County.

Ranch; creek, a small right-hand branch of San Saba River.

Rancheria; village on Alamita Creek, in Presidio County.

Rancheria; hills in Presidio County.

Rancherios; canyon in Presidio County.

Rancherios; village in Presidio County.

Ranchero; creek, a head branch of Frio River.

Rancho; post village in Gonzales County.

Randado; post village in Zapata County.

Randall; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 872 square miles. The population was 963; the county seat, Canyon. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 18 inches, and the mean annual temperature 57°. The county is traversed by the Pecos and Northern Texas Railway.

Randals Store; post village in Palo Pinto County.

Randol; post village in Tarrant County.

Randolph; post village in Fannin County.

Raney; post village in Hunt County.

Ranger; spring in Comanche County.

Ranger; village on the Texas and Pacific Railway, in Eastland County.

Rankin; post village in Ellis County.

Ranney; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Middle Bosque Creek, tributary to Brazos River.

Rast; post village in Van Zandt County.

Ratcliff; post village in Houston County.

Ratler; post village in Mills County.

Rattan; post village in Delta County.

Rattlesnake; gap in Comanche County.

Rattlesnake; mountain in Eastland County.

Raven; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River.

Ravenna; post village in Fannin County; population 290.

Rawhide; creek, a small right-hand branch of Farmers Branch, tributary to Elm Fork of Trinity River.

Rawlins; post village in Dallas County.

Ray; knob, a hill in Bell County; elevation 1,060 feet.

Ray; post village in Ellis County.

Rayland; post village in Foard County.

Raymond; post village in Leon County.

Rayner; county seat of Stonewall County; population 301 (1890).

Raywood; post village in Liberty County.

Re; post village in Navarro County.

Reagan; post village in Falls County; population, 298 (1890).

Reagan; triangulation station in Edwards County.

Realitos; post village in Duval County.

Rector; post village in Denton County.

Red; fork, a head branch of Colorado River.
Red; river, a large western branch of the Mississippi River. It heads in the Staked Plains in eastern New Mexico and flows in a general east and southeast course to its junction with the Mississippi in Louisiana. A large part of its course forms the boundary line between Texas on the south and Oklahoma and Indian Territory on the north. Drainage area, 89,970 square miles; length, 1,045 miles.

Red Bank; creek, a small right-hand branch of Brazos River. Weatherford.

Red Bank; creek, a left-hand branch of Concho River. Hayrick.

Red Bank; small right-hand branch of Canadian River.

Red bluff; post village in Jackson County.

Red Bluff; village on Colorado River, in Lampasas County. San Saba.

Red branch; post village in Grayson County.

Red Deer; creek, a small right-hand branch of Canadian River.

Red Fork Rush; creek, a right-hand branch of South Palo Pinto Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Stephenville.

Red Hill; post village in Cass County.

Red mud; creek, a right-hand branch of California Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Anson.

Red Oak; post village in Ellis County. Dallas.

Red Oak; creek, a right-hand tributary to Trinity River. Dallas.

Red River; a northeastern county, with an area of 1,061 square miles. The population was 29,893; the county seat, Clarksville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 20'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific Railway.

Red Rock; village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railroad, in Tarrant County. Fort Worth.

Redrock; post village in Bastrop County.

Redwater; post village in Bowie County.

Redwood; post village in Guadalupe County.

Reed; post village in Cooke County.

Reed Settlement; village in Kinney County. Brackett.

Reedville; post village in Caldwell County.

Reese; creek, a small left-hand branch of Lampasas River, tributary to Little River. Gatesville.

Reeves; a western county, with an area of 2,610 square miles. The population was 1,847; the county seat, Pecos. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 15 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific, and the Pecos River railroads. Fort Davis.

Refugio; county seat of Refugio County.

Refugio; a southern county, with an area of 802 square miles. The population was 1,641; the county seat, Refugio. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°.

Regency; post village on Colorado River, in Mills County. San Saba.

Rehburg; post village in Washington County.

Reily Springs; post village in Hopkins County.

Reiner; village in Collin County. Dallas.
GANNETT.] Gazetteer of Texas. 127

Atlas sheet.

Reinhardt; post village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad, in Dallas County........................................... Dallas.

Reliance; post village in Brazos County.

Rendon; post village in Tarrant County.

Renner; post village in Collin County.

Reno; post village on Walnut Creek, in Parker County........ Weatherford.

Resley; creek, a left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River......................................................... Hamilton.

Resort; village on Johnson Creek, in Kerr County............. Kerrville.

Retreat; post village in Grimes County.

Reubes; creek, a right-hand branch of South Brady Creek, tributary to San Saba River...................................... Eden.

Rex; post village in Shelby County.

Reynolds; branch, a small right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River, tributary to Brazos River........................ Albany.

Reynolds; creek, a left-hand branch of Hubbard Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River............................ Albany.

Reynolds; post village in Cherokee County.

Rhea Mills; post village in Collin County.

Rheingold; post village in Gillespie County.

Rhineland; post village in Knox County.

Rhodes; post village in Rusk County.

Rhome; post village in Wise County.

Rhymer; post village in Collin County.

Rice; post village in Navarro County.

Rices Crossing; post village in Williamson County............ Bastrop.

Richardson; creek, a right-hand branch of Paluxy Creek, tributary to Brazos River........................................... Granbury.

Richardson; post village on the Houston and Texas Central Railroad, in Dallas County........................................... Dallas.

Richie; post village in McLennan County.

Richland; post village in Navarro County.

Richland; creek, a right-hand tributary to Trinity River.

Richland; creek, a left-hand branch of San Saba River, tributary to Colorado River................................. San Saba.

Richland; creek, a left-hand tributary to Trinity River.......... Cleburne.

Richland Springs; city on Richland Creek, in San Saba County. San Saba.

Richmond; county seat of Fort Bend County; population, 985 (1890).

Ricker; a village on the Gulf, Colorado, and Santa Fe Railway, in Brown County................................................... Brownwood.

Riddleville; post village in Karnes County.

Ridgeway; post village in Hopkins County.

Ridings; post village in Fannin County.

Rienzi; post village in Hill County.

Riesel; post village in McLennan County.

Riley; creek, a small left-hand tributary to Sandy Creek, tributary to Colorado River............................. Llano.

Rinard; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Onion Creek, tributary to Colorado River......................... Austin.

Rincon de la Cruz; small right-hand branch of Canadian River.

Ringgold; post village in Montague County.

Riofrio; post village in Bandera County.
Rio Grande; a river heading in the San Juan Mountains of Colorado, from which it flows east into San Luis Valley; thence turning south it traverses southern Colorado and all of New Mexico, entering Texas a few miles above El Paso. From this point to its mouth it forms a boundary line between Texas and Mexico. Excepting in the mountains near its source, it traverses an arid region and hence is subject to great variations in volume, being at the low season often dry at the point where it passes El Paso, while at other times it is a roaring torrent. Drainage area is 128,792 square miles; length, 1,770 miles.

**Rio Grande**; county seat of Starr County; population, 1,968 (1890).

Riovista; post village in Johnson County.

Rip; post village in Montague County.

Ripley; post village in Titus County.

Rippy; branch, a left-hand branch of Rock Creek, tributary to Weatherford. Brazos River.

Rising Star; post village in Eastland County. Eastland.

Rising Sun; village in Shackelford County. Anson.

Rita; post village in Burleson County.

Rivera; village on Southern Pacific Railroad, in El Paso County. El Paso.

Riverland; post village in Clay County.

Riverside; post village in Walker County.

Rives; post village in Fisher County.

Roach; post village in Cass County.

Roane; post village in Navarro County.

Roanoke; post village in Denton County; population, 292 (1890).

Roans Prairie; post village in Grimes County.

Robert Lee; county seat of Coke County.

Roberts; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 860 square miles. The population was 620; the county seat, Miami. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 57°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway.

Robertson; creek, a left-hand tributary to Colorado River. Sweetwater.

Robertson; a southeastern county, with an area 913 square miles. The population was 31,480; the county seat, Franklin. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 35'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the Houston and Texas Central, the International and Great Northern, the Calvert, Waco and Brazos Valley, and the Hearne and Brazos Valley railroads.

Robinson; post village in McLennan County. Temple.

Robinson; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River. Granbury. Weatherford.

Robinson; peak in Coleman County. Battinger.

Roby; county seat of Fisher County, situated on Cottonwood Creek, a right-hand tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Roby.

Rochelle; post village in McLennan County. Brady.
Rock; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Trinity River, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River.

Rock; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Frio River, tributary to Nueces River.

Rock; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River.

Rock; creek, a small right-hand branch of Brazos River.

Rockcreek; post village in Parker County.

Rockdale; city in Milam County; population, 2,515.

Rockett; post village in Ellis County.

Rockford; post village in Lamar County.

Rockhill; post village in Collin County.

Rockhouse; post village in Austin County.

Rockisland; post village in Colorado County.

Rockland; post village in Tyler County; population, 405 (1890).

Rockport; county seat of Aransas County; population, 1,153.

Rocksprings; post village in Edwards County; elevation, 2,400 feet.

Rock Spring School House; village in Runnels County.

Rock Tank; creek, a small left-hand branch of South Fork of Chambers Creek, tributary to Trinity River.

Rockwall; a north central county, with an area of 171 square miles. The population was 8,531; the county seat, Rockwall. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 42 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway.

Rockwall; county seat of Rockwall County; population, 1,245.

Rockwood; post village in Coleman County.

Rocky; branch, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Hackberry Creek, tributary to Brazos River.

Rocky; creek, a right-hand branch of Lampasas River, tributary to Little River.

Rocky; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River.

Rocky; creek, a small left-hand branch of Resley Creek, tributary to Little River.

Rocky; creek, a left-hand tributary to San Saba River.

Rocky; creek, a small left-hand branch of Palo Pinto Creek, tributary to Burnet River.

Rocky; creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of Middle Concho River, tributary to Comanche River.

Rocky; hill in Uvalde County.

Rockybranch; post village in Morris County.

Rocky Dell; small right-hand branch of Canadian River.

Roddy; post village in Van Zandt County.

Roderigo; village in Presidio County.

Rodgers; post village in Bell County.

Rodney; post village in Navarro County.

Roebuck; post village in Camp County.

Roeder; post village in Titus County.

Roganville; post village in Jasper County.
Rogers; post village in Bell County; population, 664............ Taylor.
Rogers Prairie; post village in Leon County.
Roland; post village in Collin County.
Rolla; post village in Collingsworth County.
Rolyat; post village in Bowie County.
Roma; post village in Starr County.
Romney; post village in Eastland County.
Ronda; post village in Wilbarger County.
Roosevelt; post village in Kimble County.
Root; post village in Fannin County.
Rosalie; post village in Red River County.
Rosanky; post village in Bastrop County.
Roscoe; post village in Nolan County.
Rosebud; post village in Falls County.
Rosedale; post village in Jefferson County.
Rosehill; post village in Harris County.
Roseland; post village in Collin County.
Rosenas; post village in Van Zandt County.
Rosenberg; post village in Fort Bend County.
Rosenthal; post village in McLennan County ................. Temple.
Rosita; post village in San Patricio County.
Ross; post village in McLennan County.
Ross; village on the Texas Central Railroad, in Hill County... Waco.
Rosser; post village in Kaufman County.
Rosston; post village in Cooke County.
Rossville; post village in Atascosa County; population, 750 (1890).

Rough; creek, a left-hand branch of East Bosque River, tributary to Bosque River .................. Granbury.
Rough; creek, a right-hand branch of Jim Ned Creek ...... Abilene.
Rough; creek, a small right-hand branch of Paluxy Creek, tributary to Brazos River ......................... Granbury.
Rough; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River ...... San Saba.
Rough; creek, a small right-hand branch of North Paluxy Creek, tributary to Brazos River .................. Stephenville.

Rough Creek; village in Callahan County .................. Abilene.
Rough; hollow in Kinney County .......................... Brackett.
Rough; hollow in Uvalde County .......................... Brackett

Round; mountain, a hill in San Saba County; elevation, 1,835 feet ............................................. Mason.
Round; hill in Shackelford County .......................... Albany.
Round; mountain in Blanco County .......................... Blanco.
Round; mountain in El Paso County .......................... Sierra Blanco.
Round; mountain in Uvalde County .......................... Brackett.
Round; mountain in Eastland County ....................... Eastland.
Round; mountain in Travis County .......................... Austin.
Round; mountain in Comanche County ....................... Brownwood.
Round; mountain in Taylor County .......................... Abilene.
Round Head; mountain in Gillespie County ................. Fredericksburg.
Round Hole; branch, a small left-hand branch of Bosque River ................................................... Stephenville.

Round Mountain; post village in Blanco County.
Round Rock; post village on Lake Creek, in Williamson County. Georgetown.

Round Timber; post village in Baylor County.

Roundtop; post village in Fayette County; population, 238 (1890).

Rowe; post village in Donley County.

Rowena; village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Runnels County Hayrick.

Rowlett; creek, a right-hand tributary to East Fork of Trinity River. Dallas.

Rowlett; post village in Dallas County.

Roxton; post village in Lamar County; population, 226 (1890).

Royal; post village in Shelby County.

Royse; post village in Rockwall County; population, 503.

Roznov; post village in Fayette County.

Ruben; post village in Fannin County.

Rucker; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River Weatherford.

Rucker; post village in Comanche County.

Rudd; post village in Schleicher County.

Rufus; post village in Kaufman County.

Rugby; post village in Red River County.

Ruidosa; village in Presidio County Ruidosa.

Ruliff; post village in Newton County.

Runge; post village in Karnes County.

Runnels; a central county, with an area of 1,073 square miles. The population was 5,379; the county seat, Ballinger. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway. Abilene.

Runnels; post village in Runnels County Ballinger.

Runney; canyon in Jeff Davis County Fort Davis.

Running Brushy; creek, a head branch of Brushy Creek, tributary to San Gabriel River Georgetown.

Running Water; post village in Hale County.

Rural Shade; post village in Navarro County.

Rush; creek, a right-hand tributary to West Fork of Trinity River Fort Worth.

Rush; creek, a right-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Eastland.

Rushing; post village in Tarrant County.

Russell; county seat of Cherokee County; population, 527.

Rusk; a northeastern county, with an area of 915 square miles. The population was 26,099; the county seat, Henderson. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 66°. The county is traversed by the International and Great Northern, and the Texas, Sabine Valley and Northwestern railroads.

Russell; creek, a right-hand branch of Pinto Creek, tributary to Eastland. Brownwood.

Russell; post village in Leon County.
Russell; gap in Lampasas County............................ Lampasas.
Russell Fork of San Gabriel; river, a right-hand branch of North Fork of San Gabriel River. Burnet.
Rutersville; post village in Fayette County.
Ruth; post village in Coryell County.
Rutledge; post village in Williamson County.................. Austin.
Ryan; post village in McLennan County.
Ryan; village on the Southern Pacific Railroad, in Presidio County. Marfa.
Ryan; flat in Presidio County. Marfa.
Ryle; post village in Dallas County. Dallas.
Sabana; river, a large left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River. Eastland.
Sabathany; post village in Parker County.
Sabinal; head branch of Frio River.
Sabinal; post village in Uvalde County.
Sabinal; river, a left-hand intermittent tributary to Nueces River. Uvalde.
Sabine; river of eastern Texas and Louisiana. It heads in the former State and flows southeast to latitude 32°, below which point it becomes the boundary line between Texas and Louisiana, flowing in the greater part of its course nearly south. Its lower course flows into and through Sabine Lake, connecting it with the Gulf of Mexico. Drainage area, 20,440 square miles; length, 375 miles.
Sabine; a southeastern county, with an area of 577 square miles. The population was 6,394; the county seat, Hemphill. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7°. The mean annual rainfall is 54 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°.
Sabine; lake near the coast in southeastern Texas, connected with the Gulf by Sabine Pass.
Sabine; post village in Jefferson County; population, 363.
Sabine Town; post village in Sabine County.
Sachse; post village in Dallas County.
Sadler; creek, a right-hand branch of Salt Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Eden.
Sadler; post village in Grayson County.
Sadosa; creek, a small tributary to Red River in the Staked Plains.
Sage; post village in Burnet County.
Saginaw; post village in Tarrant County.
St. Croix; river, a small right-hand branch of Canadian River.
St. Edwards College; village in Travis County. Austin.
St. Elmo; post village in Travis County. Austin.
St. Hedwig; post village in Bexar County.
St. Jo; post village in Montague County; population, 825.
St. Mary; post village in Refugio County.
Salado; a right-hand tributary to Nueces River in southwestern Texas.
Salado; creek, a right-hand branch of Lampasas River, tributary to Little River. Georgetown.
Salado; post village on Salado Creek, in Bell County. Georgetown.
Sales; branch, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Concho River. Hayrick.

Salesville; post village in Palo Pinto County.

Salinas; creek, a left-hand branch of Leon River. Mason.

Salmon; peak in Kinney County; elevation, 1,941 feet. Brackett.

Salona; post village in Montague County.

Salt; basin in El Paso County. Salt Basin.

Salt; branch, a left-hand branch of Salt Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Eden.

Salt; branch, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Resley Creek, tributary to Leon River. Hamilton.

Salt; creek, a left-hand branch of Pecan Bayou, tributary to Colorado River. Brownwood.

Salt; creek, a right-hand tributary to Leon River. Mason.

Salt; valley, lying between Sierra Diablo and the Guadalupe mountains in western Texas.

Salt; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River. San Saba.

Salt; fork, a head branch of Brazos River. Lampasas.

Salt; fork, a left-hand branch of Red River.

Salt; fork, a right-hand branch of Guadalupe River.

Salt; gap in Brown County. Brownwood.

Salt; gap in Brady Mountains, in McCulloch County. Eden.

Salt; mountain in Brown County. Brownwood.

Salt Fork Barton; creek, a small left-hand branch of Barton Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Palo Pinto.

Saltillo; post village in Hopkins County.

Salt Prong of Hubbard; creek, a left-hand branch of Hubbard Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Albany.

Salty; post village in Milam County.

Samuel; post village in Washington County.

San Angelo; county seat of Green County, situated on Concho River, and on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway; population, 2,615 (1890). San Angelo.

San Antonio; bay protected by low sand bar, known as Matagorda Island.

San Antonio; city and county seat of Bexar County; population, 53,321.

San Antonio; canyon in Chinati Mountains. Ruidosa.

San Antonio; river, a large western branch of Guadalupe River.

San Antonio; river, a stream of southern Texas, flowing from the foot of the Staked Plains into San Antonio Bay.

San Augustine; a southeastern county, with an area of 570 square miles. The population was 8,434; the county seat, San Augustine. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 54 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°.

San Augustine; county seat of San Augustine County; population, 261.

San Barnardo; river, a small stream flowing into the Gulf near the mouth of the Brazos River.

San Bernard; river, a small stream, in southeastern Texas flowing into the Gulf of Mexico.
San Carlos; village in Presidio County .......................... San Carlos.
Sanches; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River .......... Weatherford.
Sancita; creek, a right-hand, intermittent branch of Long Draw, tributary to Rio Grande ..................... Marfa.
Sanco; post village in Coke County.
Sand; creek, a small right-hand branch of Jim Ned Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou .......................... Coleman.
Sand; creek, a small left-hand, intermittent tributary to Nueces River ........................................ Uvalde.
Sand; mountain in Zavalla County; elevation, 868 feet ....... Uvalde.
Sand; post village in Bastrop County.
Sanders; creek, a small right-hand branch of Red River in northeastern Texas.
Sanderson; post village in Pecos County.
Sandersville; village in Jones County ....................... Anson.
Sandflat; post village in Smith County.
San Diego; creek, a small tributary to Alacan Bay.
San Diego; county seat of Duval County; population, 1,877 (1890).
Sandoval; post village in Williamson County.
Sandstone; mountain in Llano County; elevation, 1,460 feet. Llano.
Sandusky; post village in Grayson County.
Sandy; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River .......... Georgetown.
Sandy; post village on Hickory Creek, in Blanco County ...... Blanco.
Sandy; branch, a small right-hand branch of Wright Creek, tributary to Llano River .............................. Llano.
Sandy; creek, a right-hand branch of the Sabine River, in eastern Texas.
Sandy; creek, a right-hand branch of Hubbard Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River ............. Breckenridge.
Sandy; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River .............................. Roby.
Sandy; creek, a right-hand branch of Big Cedar Creek, tributary to Brazos River ............................... Breckenridge.
Sandy; creek, a small right-hand branch of Colorado River ................................................................. Burnet.
Sandy; creek, a right-hand branch of Walnut Creek, tributary to Colorado River ................................. Bastrop.
Sandy; mountain in Llano County; elevation, 1,068 feet ...... Burnet.
Sandy Mountain; village in Llano County ................... Burnet.
Sandypoint; post village in Brazoria County.
San Elizario; post village in El Paso County; elevation, 3,630 feet. Population, 1,397 (1880) ....................... El Paso.
San Felipe; post village in Austin County; population, 241.
San Fernando; creek, a small stream in southern Texas.
San Francisco; creek, a tributary to Frio River, in southern Texas.
San Gabriel; post village in Milam County .................... Taylor.
Sanger; post village in Denton County.
San Jacinto; river of southeastern Texas, flowing into Galveston Bay.
San Jacinto; a southeastern county, with an area of 636 square miles. The population was 10,277; the county seat, Cold-spring. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, and the Houston, East and West Texas railways.

San Jacinto; river of southeastern Texas draining into Galveston Bay.

San José; post village in El Paso County.
San Lorenzo; creek, a left-hand branch of the Rio Grande.
San Luis; pass, a gap in the sand bar southwest of Galveston.
San Marcos; county seat of Hays County, population, 2,292.
San Marécos; river, a left-hand branch of Guadalupe River.
San Miguel; branch of Frio River, in southern Texas.
San Miguel; creek, a left-hand tributary to Nueces River, in southern Texas.

San Patricio; a southern county, with an area of 700 square miles. The population was 2,372; the county seat, Sinton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 35 inches, and the mean annual temperature 72°. The county is traversed by the San Antonio and Aransas Pass, the Southern Pacific, the San Antonio and Gulf, and the International and Great Northern railroads.

San Patricio; post village in San Patricio County; population, 315 (1890).
San Pedro; post village in Houston County.
San Raices; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River, in southwestern Texas.
San Ramon; post village in Hidalgo County.
San Roque; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River, in southwestern Texas.
San Saba; county seat of San Saba County; population, 697 (1890).
San Saba; peak in Mills County; elevation, 1,712 feet.
San Saba; river, a large right-hand branch of Colorado River, heading in Schleicher County and flowing a little north of east to its mouth; length, 120 miles.
San Saba; a central county, with an area of 1,150 square miles. The population was 7,569; the county seat, San Saba. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 55'. The mean annual rainfall is 30 inches, and the mean annual temperature 66°.
Sansom; post village in Uvalde County, on the Southern Pacific Railroad.
Santa Anna; post village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, at foot of Santa Anna Mountains, in Coleman County; population, 468 (1890).
Santa Anna; branch, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Home Creek, tributary to Colorado River.
Santa Gertrudes; creek, a small stream in southern Texas flowing into Alacan Bay.
Santa Isabella; creek, a left-hand branch of Rio Grande.
Santa Lucia; post village in Pecos County.
Santa Maria; post village in Cameron County.
Santa Monica; village on Colorado River......................... Austin.
Santa Rosa; village on the Southern Pacific Railroad, in El Paso
County ............................................................. El Paso.
Santiago; village in Presidio County...................................... Povo.
Santiago; mountain range of western Texas.
Santo; post village in Pecos County.
Santa Monica; village on the Southern Pacific Railroad, in Palo
Pinto County............................................... Palo Pinto.
San Ygnacio; post village in Zapata County.
Saratoga; post village in Hardin County.
Sardis; post village in Cass County.
Saron; post village in Trinity County.
Sartartia; post village in Fort Bend County.
Sash; post village in Fannin County.
Sattler; post village in Comal County.
Sauz; post village in Cameron County.
Sava; post village in Van Zandt County.
Savage; post village in Fannin County.
Savoy; post village in Fannin County; population, 348.
Sawtooth; mountain in Jeff Davis County; elevation, 7,748 feet. Valentine.
Sawyer; branch, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Res-
ley Creek, tributary to Leon River.................................. Stephenville.
Sawyer; post village in Irion County.
Saxie; village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in
Dallas County ................................................... Dallas.
Sayers; post village in Bexar County.
Sayersville; post village in Bastrop County.
Schep; creek, a right-hand branch of Llano River.................. Mason.
Schertz; post village in Guadalupe County.
Schiller; post village in Kendall County.
Schleicher; a southwestern county, with an area of 1,355 square miles. The population was 515. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°.
San Angelo.
Sherwood.
Fort McKavett.
Schley; post village in Harrison County.
Schoeman; post village in Austin County.
School; post village in Guadalupe County.
School; creek, a right-hand branch of Lampasas River, tribu-
tary to Little River............................................... Lampasas.
School House; village in Uvalde County................................ Uvalde.
Schulenburg; post village in Fayette County; population, 1,149.
Science Hall; village in Hess County................................ Austin.
Scott; branch; a small right-hand branch of Pedernales River. Kerrville.
Scott; post village in Van Zandt County.
Scottville; post village in Harrison County.
Scranton; post village in Eastland County.
Scroggins; post village in Franklin County.
Scrugan; branch, a small right-hand branch of West Fork of
Trinity River .................................................. Fort Worth.
Scurry; a northwestern county, with an area of 821 square miles. The population was 4,158; the county seat, Snyder. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10°. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 62°.

Scurry; post village in Kaufman County.

Scyene; village in Dallas County ................................ Dallas.

Seabrook; post village in Harris County.

Seadrift; post village in Calhoun County.

Seagoville; post village on the Texas Trunk Railroad, in Dallas County ................................ Dallas.

Seale; post village in Robertson County.

Sealy; post village in Austin County; population, 837 (1890).

Searcy; post village in Madison County.

Seaton; post village in Bell County.

Seattle; post village in Coryell County.

Seawillow; post village in Caldwell County.

Sebesta; post village in Burleson County.

Sebree; post village in Jack County.

Seclusion; post village in Lavaca County.

Secco; creek, a head branch of Frio River.

Sedalia; post village in Collin County.

Sedan; post village in Gonzales County.

Seep Springs; mountain in Edwards County; elevation, 2,280 feet ............................................ Nueces.

Seglar; post village in Bexar County.

Segovia; post village in Kimble County.

Seguin; county seat of Guadalupe County; population, 2,421.

Selden; post village on Sims Creek, in Erath County .......... Stephenville.

Seifs; post village in Fannin County.

Selma; post village in Bexar County.

Seminole Settlement; village in Kinney County ............... Brackett.

Sempronius; post village in Austin County.

Senior; post village in Bexar County.

Senterfitt; village on Salt Creek, in Lampasas County.

Serbin; post village in Lee County.

Seven; knobs, hills in Somervell and Bosque counties ......... Granbury.

Sevenoaks; post village in Polk County.

Sexton; post village in Sabine County.

Seymour; county seat of Baylor County; population, 1,125 (1890).

Shackelford; a north central county, with an area of 926 square miles. The population was 2,461; the county seat, Albany. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 28 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the Texas Central Railroad.

Shadeland; post village in Lipscomb County.

Shady; creek, a small right-hand branch of Canadian River.

Shadygrove; post village in Upshur County.

Shaesffer; post village in Duval County.

Shafter; post village on Cibolo Creek, in Presidio County ....... Shafter.

Shamrock; post village in Wheeler County.
Shanks; post village in Freestone County.
Shannon; post village in Clay County.
Sharp; mountain, a hill in Llano County; elevation, 1,633 feet. Llano.
Sharp; post village in Milam County.
Sharpburg; post village in San Patricio County; population, 371 (1890).
Shavano; post village in Bexar County.
Shaw; post village in Fannin County.
Shawnee; creek, a left-hand branch of Angelina River.
Shaws; creek, a small left-hand branch of Colorado River. San Saba.
Sheep Ranch Hollow; right-hand branch of Sabana River. Eastland.
Sheffield; post village in Pecos County.
Shelby; a southeastern county, with an area of 814 square miles.
   The population was 20,452; the county seat, Center. The
   mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 05'. The mean
   annual rainfall is 52 inches, and the mean annual tempera­
   ture 67°. The county is traversed by the Houston, East and
   West Texas Railway.
Shelby; post village in Austin County.
Shelbyville; post village in Shelby County.
Sheldon; post village in Harris County.
Shelving; rock, a hill in Erath County. Stephenville.
Shepherd; post village in San Jacinto County.
Shepton; post village in Collin County.
Sheridan; post village in Houston County.
Sherley; post village in Hopkins County.
Sherman; county seat of Grayson County; population, 10,243.
Sherman; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of
   850 square miles. The population was 104; the county seat,
   Coldwater. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11°
   30'. The mean annual rainfall is 18 inches, and the mean
   annual temperature 57°.
Sherwood; county seat of Irion County; population, 264 (1890).
Shiloh; post village in Denton County.
Shimek; post village in Colorado County.
Shiner; post village in Lavaca County; population, 845.
Shingle; hills in Travis County. Blanco.
Shinnery; post village in Collingsworth County.
Shinoak; branch, a small left-hand branch of Sabana River, tributary to Little River. Eastland.
Shirley; branch, a small left-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River. Albany.
Shive; post village in Hamilton County. Hamilton.
Shoal; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River. Austin.
Shoe Peg; mountain in Uvalde County; elevation, 1,741 feet. Nueces.
Short; post village in Shelby County.
Short; canyon in Jeff Davis County. Fort Davis.
Shovel; mountain in Blanco County. Blanco.
Shovelmount; post village in Burnet County.
Shovel Mountain; village on Double Horn Creek, in Burnet County. Blanco.
Sidney; post village on Little Jimmys Creek, in Comanche County. Brownwood.
Sierra Blanca; post village in El Paso County, at junction of the Galveston, Harrisburg and San Antonio, and the Texas and Pacific railways; elevation, 4,512 feet. Sierra Blanca.

Sierra Blanca; mountain in El Paso County. Sierra Blanca.

Sierra Blanca; mountain group in western Texas, crossed by the Southern Pacific Railroad. Sierra Blanca.

Sierra Diablo; range of mountains in El Paso County. Salt Basin.

Sierra Prieta; mountains in El Paso County. Salt Basin.

Sierra Tinaja Pinta; range of mountain in El Paso County. Salt Basin.

Sierra Vieja; short range of mountains in western Texas, bordering the Rio Grande. Sierra Blanca.

Sikes; post village in Hunt County.

Silas; post village in Shelby County.

Siloam; post village in Bowie County.

Silsbee; post village in Hardin County.

Silver; post village in Coke County.

Silver; creek, a right-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River. Fort Worth.

Silver; creek, a small left-hand tributary to Sandy Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Llano.

Silver; lake in West Nueces River, in Kinney County. Nueces.

Silverlake; county seat of Van Zandt County.

Silver Mine; creek, a small intermittent head branch of Sandy Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Llano.

Silver Mine; village in Uvalde County. Uvalde.

Silverton; county seat of Briscoe County.

Silver Valley; post village in Coleman County.

Simms; post village in Bowie County.

Simms; creek, a right-hand branch of Lampasas River, tributary to Little River. Lampasas.

Simonds; post village on the Texas Trunk Railroad, in Dallas County. Dallas.

Simonton; post village in Fort Bend County.

Simpson; creek, a right-hand branch of San Saba River, tributary to Colorado River. San Saba.

Simpsonville; post village in Upshur County.

Sims; creek, a small left-hand branch of Bosque River. Stephenville.

Singleton; post village in Grimes County.

Sinton; county seat of San Patricio County.

Sion; post village in Walker County.

Sipe Springs; post village on Sipe Springs Branch, in Comanche County. Eastland.

Sipe Springs; branch, a small left-hand branch of Copperas Creek, tributary to Little River.

Sisterdale; post village in Kendall County.

Sivellsbend; post village in Cooke County.

Six Mile; creek, a right-hand branch of Llano River, tributary to Colorado River. Llano.

Six Shooter; small left-hand intermittent branch of Hubbard Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Breckenridge.

Skeen; peak in Wise County. Weatherford.

Skidmore; post village in Bee County.

Skinout; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of California/Roby Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Anson.
Skinout; mountain in Jones County. 

Skippers Gap; post village in Erath County. 

Slaughter; creek, a left-hand branch of Onion Creek, tributary to Colorado River. 

Slayden; post village in Gonzales County. 

Slick Rock; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River. 

Sidell; post village in Wise County. 

Sloan; post village in San Saba County. 

Small; post village in Van Zandt County. 

Smetana; post village in Brazos County. 

Smiley; post village in Gonzales County. 

Smith; post village in Upshur County. 

Smith; a northeastern county, with an area of 984 square miles. The population was 37,370; the county seat, Tyler. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 48 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, the St. Louis Southwestern, and the International and Great Northern railroads. 

Smith; gap in mountains in Erath County. 

Smith Ferry; post village in Tyler County. 

Smithfield; post village on the St. Louis Southwestern Railway, in Tarrant County. 

Smithland; post village in Marion County. 

Smithpoint; post village in Chambers County. 

Smithsons Valley; post village in Comal County. 

Smithwick; post village on Colorado River, in Burnet County. 

Smoothingiron; mountains in Llano County; elevation, 1,833 feet. 

Snailum; creek, a left-hand branch of Hubbard Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. 

Snake; creek, a small left-hand branch of Aquilla Creek, tributary to Brazos River. 

Snook; post village in Burleson County. 

Snow; post village in Leon County. 

Snyder; county seat of Scurry County; population, 500 (1890). 

Soap; creek, a right-hand branch of Mountain Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River. 

Socagle; creek, a left-hand branch of Sabine River, in eastern Texas. 

Socorro; post village in El Paso County. 

Soda; post village in Polk County. 

Sodom; post village in Hunt County. 

Sol; creek, a small right-hand tributary to San Saba River. 

Solms; post village in Comal County. 

Somerset; post village in Atascosa County. 

Somervell; a north central county, with an area of 200 square miles. The population was 3,498; the county seat, Glenrose. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9°. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. 

Sodom; post village in Hunt County. 

Solms; post village in Comal County. 

Somerset; post village in Atascosa County. 

Somervell; a north central county, with an area of 200 square miles. The population was 3,498; the county seat, Glenrose. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9°. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. 

Granbury.
Somerville; post village in Burleson County.
Sonora; county seat of Sutton County.
Sour; creek, a left-hand branch of the Rio Grande.
Sourlake; post village in Hardin County.
South Bear; creek, a right-hand branch of Bear Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Trinity River Weatherford.
Southbend; post village in Young County.
South Bosque; post village on South Bosque River, in McLennan County Temple.
South Bosque; river, a right-hand branch of Bosque River Stephenville.
South Brady; creek, a right-hand branch of Brady Creek, tributary to San Saba River Eden.
South Concho; draw, a valley in Schleicher County Fort McKavett.
South Copperas; creek, a right-hand branch of Copperas Creek, tributary to Little River Brownwood.
South Fork of San Gabriel; river, a head branch of San Gabriel Burnet.
River.
South Franklin; peak of Franklin Mountains; elevation, 5,591 El Paso.
feet.
South Grape; creek, a right-hand branch of Pedernales River Fredericksburg.
South Jim Ned; creek, a right-hand branch of Jim Ned Creek Ballinger.
tributary to Pecan Bayou.
South Leon; creek, a right-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River Hamilton.
South Llano; river, a head branch of Leon River Rock Springs.
Southmayd; post village in Grayson County.
South Mesquite; creek, a small right-hand branch of East Fork of Trinity River Dallas.
South Palo Pinto; creek, a head branch of Palo Pinto Creek, tributary to Brazos River Eastland.
South Prairie; post village in Stephens County Breckenridge.
South Rocky; creek, a head branch of Rock Creek, tributary to Little River Burnet.
South Sulphur; post village in Hunt County.
Sowers; post village in Dallas County Dallas.
Spanish Camp; post village in Wharton County.
Spanish Fort; post village in Montague County; population, 247.
Spare Ribs; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River Burnet.
Sparks; post village on Cedar Creek and on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Bell County Dallas.
Sparta; post village in Bell County.
Speck; mountain in Coleman County Coleman.
Speegleville; post village in McLennan County Waco.
Speer; post village in Wood County.
Spencer; creek, a left-hand branch of Rio Grande Shafter.
Spicewood Springs; village on San Antonio Division of the International and Great Northern Railroad, in Burnet County Austin.
Spillen; creek, a left-hand branch of Red River, in the Panhandle.
Spivey; post village in Shelby County.
Splendora; post village in Montgomery County.
Spofford; post village on the Southern Pacific Railroad, in Kinney County; elevation, 1,015 feet. Brackett.

Sport; post village in Aransas County.

Spring; post village in Harris County.

Spring; creek, a right-hand tributary to East Fork of Trinity River. Dallas.

Spring; creek, a small right-hand branch of Johnson Creek, tributary to Guadalupe River. Kerrville.

Spring; creek, a right-hand branch of Deadman Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Anson.

Spring; creek, a right-hand branch of California Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Anson.

Spring; creek, a right-hand tributary to Concho River. Sherwood.

Spring; creek, a small left-hand branch of Colorado River. Burnet.

Spring; creek, a small left-hand branch of Pedernales River. Kerrville.

Spring; creek, a small right-hand branch of Colorado River. San Saba.

Spring; creek, a right-hand tributary to Llano River. Mason.

Spring; creek, a right-hand branch of Bosque River. Stephenville.

Spring; creek, a small left-hand branch of North Grape Creek, tributary to Pedernales River. Blanco.

Spring; creek, a left-hand branch of Meridian Creek, tributary to Bosque River. Meridan.

Spring; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River, in Parker County. Weatherford.

Spring; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River. Nueces.

Spring; creek, a tributary to San Jacinto River.

Spring; creek, a small right-hand branch of Canadian River.

Spring Branch; post village in Comal County.

Spring Creek; gap in Bosque County. Meridan.

Spring creek; post village in Throckmorton County.

Springdale; post village in Cass County.

Spring Hill; post village in Navarro County.

Springtown; post village in Parker County; population, 518. Weatherford.

Sprinkle; post village in Travis County. Austin.

Spur; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Colorado River. Ballinger.

Spurger; post village in Tyler County.

Spy; mountain in Stephens County. Breckenridge.

Squaw; creek, a small left-hand branch of Clear Fork of Trinity River. Weatherford.

Squaw; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River. Granbury.

Squaw; creek, a right-hand branch of Threadgill Creek, tributary to Llano River. Mason.

Stacy; post village in McCulloch County.

Staff; post village in Eastland County.

Stafford; post village in Fort Bend County.

Stag; branch, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Colorado River. Ballinger.

Stage Stand; village on Perdiz Creek, in Presidio County. Marfa.

Stamford; post village in Jones County.

Stamp; post village in Falls County.

Stampede; post village in Bell County.
Stampede; creek, a small left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River ........................... Temple.

Standart; post village in Kinney County.

Stanton; county seat of Martin County.

Staples; post village in Guadalupe County.

Star; post village in Mills County.

Star; mountain in Hamilton County .......................... Lampasas.

Star; mountain in Brown County ............................ Brownwood.

Star; mountain in Jeff Davis County; elevation, 6,350 feet .... Fort Davis.

Star; village in Hamilton County ............................ Lampasas.

Star Hollow; creek, a small right-hand branch of Robinson Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Granbury.

Starkey; post village in Floyd County.

Starr; a county in southern Texas, with an area of 2,510 square miles. The population was 11,469; the county seat, Rio Grande. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 55'. The mean annual rainfall is 30 inches, and the mean annual temperature 75°.

Starrville; post village in Smith County.

Station; branch, a small left-hand branch of Fall Creek, tributary to Brazos River ............................... Granbury.

Station; creek, a small left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River ............................... Temple.

Steal Easy; mountain in Stephens County ........................... Breckenridge.

Steamboat; mountain in Taylor County ........................ Abilene.

Steamboat; mountain in Kimble County; elevation, 2,000 feet. Kerrville.

Steedman; post village in Grayson County.

Steel; creek, a right-hand branch of Navasota River.

Steele; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River .......... Granbury.

Steeles Store; post village in Rusk County.

Stellar; post village in Fayette County.

Stephens; a north central county, with an area of 926 square miles. The population was 6,466; the county seat, Breckenridge. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 30 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific Railway ...................................

Stephenville; post village in Erath County; population, 1,902. Stephenville.

Steppe; creek, a left-hand branch of Pecan Bayou, tributary to Colorado River ................................. Brownwood.

Sterling; a southwestern county, with an area of 821 square miles. The population was 1,127; the county seat, Sterling. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10°. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 61°.

Sterling; county seat of Sterling County.

Sterrett; post village in Ellis County.

Stevens; post village in Rusk County.

Stewards Mill; post village in Freestone County.

Stewart; post village in Rusk County.

Stewart Ford; village on Colorado River .................... Austin.

Stiles; post village in Tom Green County.

Stilson; post village in Liberty County.
Stink; creek, a small right-hand tributary to Brazos River ...

Stockard; post village in Henderson County.
Stockdale; post village in Wilson County.
Stockman; post village in Shelby County.
Stock Yards; station at Fort Worth.
Stoker; post village in Nacogdoches County.
Stone; post village in Washington County.
Stone Bridge; creek, a left-hand tributary to Llano River ..... Mason.
Stoneburg; post village in Montague County.
Stone City; post village in Brazos County.
Stoneham; post village in Grimes County.
Stonepoint; post village in Van Zandt County.
Stones Mill; post village in Panola County.
Stonestown; a northwestern county, with an area of 777 square miles. The population was 2,183; the county seat, Rayner. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 62°.
Stonewall; village on Pedernales River, in Gillespie County... Fredericksburg.
Stony; post village in Denton County.
Stormville; post village in Wood County.
Storrs; post village in Limestone County.
Stout; post village in Wood County.
Stowell; post village in Chambers County.
Straight; creek, a small right-hand branch of North Paluxy Creek, tributary to Brazos River............. Stephenville.
Stranger; post village in Falls County.
Stratton; post village in Dewitt County.
Strawn; post village on the Texas and Pacific Railway, in Palo Pinto County; population, 514 (1890). .......... Palo Pinto.
Straws Mill; post village in Coryell County.
Streeter; post village in Mason County.
Stricklin; creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of Chacon Creek, tributary to Nueces River............... Brackett.
Strickling; village on North Fork of San Gabriel River..... Burnet.
Striker; creek, a left-hand branch of Angelina River.
String Prairie; post village in Bastrop County.
Strobel; post village in Hamilton County.
Stroods; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River........ Granbury.
Stryker; post village in Palo County.
Stubblefield; post village in Johnson County............. Cleburne.
Stubbs; post village in Kaufman County.
Stuebner; post village in Harris County.
Styx; post village in Kaufman County.
Sublett; post village in Tarrant County.
Sublime; post village in Lavaca County.
Sue; post village in Atascosa County.
Sugarhill; post village in Panola County.
Sugarland; post village in Fort Bend County.
Sugar Loaf; a mountain on Gary Creek, in Bosque County.... Meridian.
Sullivan; post village in Guadalupe County.
Sulphur; a mountain in Uvalde County; elevation, 1,124 feet.. Uvalde.
Sulphur; fork, a right-hand branch of Red River, in northeastern Texas and in Louisiana.

Sulphur; creek, a left-hand branch of Nueces River.

Sulphur; creek, a right-hand branch of Lampassas River, tributary to Little River.

Sulphur; branch, a small left-hand tributary to West Fork of Trinity River.

Sulphur Bluff; post village in Hopkins County.

Sulphur Springs; county seat of Hopkins County; population, 3,635.

Summerfield; post village in Cherokee County.

Summers Mills; post village in Bell County.

Sumner; post village in Lamar County.

Sunbeam; post village in Grayson County.

Sunny Lane; post village on South Rocky Creek, in Burnet County.

Sunnyside; post village in Waller County.

Sunset; post village in Montague County; population, 375 (1890).

Sunview; post village in Marion County.

Sutherland Springs; post village in Wilson County.

Sutton; a southwestern county, with an area of 1,517 square miles. The population was 1,727; the county seat, Sonora. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°.

Swager; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River.

Swan; post village in Smith County.

Swannville; post village in San Augustine County.

Swanson; post village in Falls County.

Swedonia; post village in Fisher County; elevation, 1,810 feet.

Sweet Briar; head branch of North Fork of Red River, in the Panhandle.

Sweet Home; post village in Lavaca County.

Sweetwater; county seat of Nolan County, situated on the Texas and Pacific Railway; population, 670.

Sweetwater; creek, a right-hand branch of Cappers Creek, tributary to Little River.

Sweetwater; creek, a right-hand branch of Clear Fork of Brazos River.

Swift; post village in Nacogdoches County.

Swisher; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 850 square miles. The population was 1,227; the county seat, Tulia. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11°. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°.

Swiss Alp; post village in Fayette County.

Sycamore; post village in Wise County.

Sycamore; creek, a left-hand branch of East Nueces River, tributary to the Nueces River.

Sycamore; creek, a right-hand branch of Richardson Creek, tributary to Brazos River.


Sycamore; creek, a left-hand, intermittent branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River. Hamilton. Meridian.

Sycamore; creek, a right-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River. Fort Worth.

Sycamore; creek, a small left-hand branch of Colorado River. Burnet.

Sycamore; creek, a small left-hand branch of the Rio Grande.

Sylvan; post village in Lamar County.

Syringa; post village in Upshur County.

Syster; creek, a left-hand branch of Guadalupe River. Fredericksburg.

Tabernacle; mountain in El Paso County. Sierra Blanca.

Table; gap in Runnels County. Abilene.

Table; mountain in Runnels County. Abilene.

Tabor; post village in Brazos County.

Tadmor; post village in Houston County.

Tage; post village in Montague County.

Taiton; post village in Wharton County.

Tallow Face; mountain in Eastland County. Stephenville.

Talmage; post village in Wilbarger County.

Talpa; post village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in Coleman County. Ballinger.

Talty; post village in Kaufman County.

Tamina; post village in Montgomery County.

Tanglewood; post village in Lee County.

Tanks; post village in Cottle County.

Tanner; post village in Eastland County.

Tanyard; branch, a small left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River. Temple.

Taopi; post village in Fisher County; elevation, 1,925 feet. Roby.

Tap; post village in Dickens County.

Tapado; canyon in Presidio County. Polvo.

Tarpley; post village in Bandera County.

Tarpon; post village in Nueces County.

Tarrant; a north central county, with an area of 900 square miles. The population was 52,376; the county seat, Fort Worth. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 25'. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, the Fort Worth and Rio Grande, the Fort Worth and New Orleans, the Fort Worth and Denver City, the Chicago, Rock Island and Texas, the St. Louis Southwestern, the Texas and Pacific, and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroads.

Tascosa; county seat of Oldham County.

Tatum; post village in Rusk County.

Taylor; a north central county, with an area of 900 square miles. The population was 10,499; the county seat, Abilene. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific Railway.

Taylor; creek, a right-hand branch of Foyle Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Albany.
Taylor; hills in Uvalde County ........................................ Uvalde.

Taylor; city at junction of the Missouri, Pacific and International and the Great Northern railroads, in Williamson County; population, 4,211 ....................................................... Taylor.

Taylors Bayou; post village in Jefferson County.

Taylorsville; post village in Caldwell County.

Tazewell; post village in Hopkins County.

Tebo; post village in Sabine County.

Teck; post village in Travis County.

Tecumseh; post village in Callahan County ...................... Abilene.

Tecumseh; peak in Callahan County ............................... Abilene.

Teddy; post village in San Jacinto County.

Tehuacan; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River .......... Waco.

Tehuacana; post village in Limestone County; population, 382.

Tehuasana; creek, a right-hand branch of Trinity River.

Telephone; post village in Fannin County.

Telico; post village in Ellis County.

Temple; city on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railways, in Bell County; population, 7,065 ............................................. Temple.

Tenaha; post village in Shelby County.

Teneha; creek, a right-hand branch of the Sabine River, in the eastern part of Texas.

Tenmile; post village in Madison County.

Ten Mile; creek, a right-hand branch of Trinity River ......... Dallas.

Ten Mile; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Concho River ........................................ Hayrick.

Ten Mile; draw, a shallow valley in Sutton County .......... Rock Springs.

Tennessee Colony; post village in Anderson County.

Tennyson; post village in Coke County.

Ternera; creek, a small left-hand branch of the Rio Grande in Presidio County.

Terlingua; post village in Brewster County.

Terrell; city in Kaufman County; population, 6,330.

Terrett; draw, a shallow valley in Schleicher County .......... Fort McKavett.

Terry; post village in Orange County.

Terry; a northwestern county, with an area of 828 square miles. The population was 48. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11°. The mean annual rainfall is 17 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°.

Terryville; post village in Dewitt County.

Tesla; post village in Houston County.

Texarkana; city of Bowie County, situated on the State line; the county seat of Miller County, Ark. The population was 5,256.

Texas; post village in Galveston County.

Texas Hill; triangulation station in Bastrop County ............ Austin.

Texline; county seat of Dallam County.

Thalia; post village in Foard County.

Tharp; village in Montgomery County; population, 214 (1890).

The Grove; post village in Coryell County.

Thelma; post village in Limestone County.
Theny; post village in Comanche County.

Theo; post village in Falls County.

Theodore; post village in Grayson County.

Theta; post village in Hunt County.

Thomaston; post village in Dewitt County; population, 494 (1890).

Thompson; branch, a right-hand branch of California Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Anson.

Thompson; branch, a small right-hand branch of Willow Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River. Weatherford.

Thompsons; post village in Fort Bend County.

Thornberry; post village in Clay County.

Thorndale; post village in Milam County.

Thorndale; village on the International and Great Northern Railroad, in Williamson County. Taylor.

Thornton; post village in Limestone County; population, 466 (1890).

Thornton Spring; post village in Hood County; population, 485 (1890). Granbury.

Threadgill; creek, a right-hand branch of Llano River. Kerrville.

Threemile; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of West Nueces River, tributary to Nueces River. Nueces.

Thrifty; post village on Sand Creek, in Brown County. Coleman.

Throckmorton; county seat of Throckmorton County; population, 240 (1890).

Throckmorton; a north central county, with an area of 821 square miles. The population was 1,750; the county seat, Throckmorton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 28 inches, and the mean annual temperature 63°. Albany.

Thurber; post village in Erath County; population, 978 (1890).

Tib; post village in Collin County.

Tibble; post village in Polk County.

Tidwell; post village in Hunt County.

Tierra Vieja; mountains in Jeff Davis and Presidio counties. Chispa.

Tiger; creek, a right-hand branch of San Saba River, tributary to Colorado River. Mason.

Tiger; creek, a small right-hand branch of Colorado River. Brady.

Tiger Mill; post village on Tiger Creek, in Burnet County. Burnet.

Tilden; county seat of McMullen County; population, 506 (1890).

Timmon; post village in Caldwell County.

Timber; mountain in Jeff Davis County; elevation, 6,442 feet. Fort Davis.

Time; post village in Sabine County.

Timpson; post village in Shelby County; population, 518 (1890).

Tinaya; creek, a left-hand branch of Rio Grande, in Pecos County.

Tiocana; post village in Cameron County.

Tioga; post village in Grayson County.

Tip top; post village in Polk County.

Tira; post village in Hopkins County.

Tittle; post village in Hill County.
Titus; a northeastern county, with an area of 421 square miles.
The population was 12,292; the county seat, Mount Pleasant. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 15'.
The mean annual rainfall is 48 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the St. Louis Southwestern Railway.

Titus; post village in Titus County.
Tivoli; post village in Refugio County.
Tobey; post village in Atascosa County.
Tod; mountain, a hill in Mason County; elevation, 1,695 feet... Mason.
Todd; post village in Milam County.
Tolar; post village in Hood County.
Tolbert; post village in Wilbarger County.
Toledo; post village in Newton County.
Toliver; post village in Nacogdoches County.
Toleto; post village in Lamar County.
Tolosa; post village in Kaufman County.
Tom Bean; post village in Grayson County; population, 299.
Tom Green; a southwestern county, with an area of 2,553
square miles. The population was 6,804; county seat, San
Angelo. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10°.
The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual
temperature 63°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colo-
rado and Santa Fe Railway.

Tom Nunn; hill in Uvalde County ......................... Uvalde.
Tom Spring; branch, a small right-hand intermittent branch
of Little Duffau Creek, tributary to Bosque River .......... Stephenville.

Tona; post village in Kaufman County.
Tonk; creek, a right-hand tributary to Bosque River .... Waco.
Toomey; post village in Shelby County.
Topaz; post village in Erath County.
Torbert; village on the Galveston, Harrisburg and San Antonio
Railway, in El Paso County; elevation, 4,343 feet ...... Sierra Blanca.
Torneros; creek, a left-hand intermittent tributary to the Rio
Grande River ........................................ Shafter.
Tornillo; creek, a small left-hand branch of the Rio Grande in
Brewster County.
Toto; post village in Parker County.
Tours; post village in McLennan County.
Tow; post village in Llano County.
Tow; valley on Colorado River, in Llano County .......... Burnet.
Towash; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brazos River... Waco.
Town; creek, a left-hand branch of Guadalupe River ...... Kerrville.
Town; mountain in Llano County; elevation, 1,285 feet .. Llano.
Townbluff; post village in Tyler County.
Townsend Mills; village in Lampasas County .......... Lampasas.
Townsville; post village in Williamson County.
Towson; post village in Red River County.
Tow Valley; village in Tow Valley, Llano County ....... Burnet.
Toyah; creek, a right-hand branch of Pecos River.
Toyah; creek, a stream tributary in high water to the Pecos
River .................................................. Fort Davis.
Toyah; post village in Reeves County.
Toyahvale; post village in Reeves County.

Tracy; post village in Milam County.

Travis; a central county, with an area of 1,036 square miles.

Travis; peak in Travis County.

Travis Peak; post village in Travis County.

Trent; post village on the Texas and Pacific Railway, in Taylor County.

Trenton; post village in Fannin County; population, 420.

Tres Palacios; post village in Matagorda County.

Tres Palacios; small stream flowing into Matagorda Bay.

Trevat; post village in Trinity County.

Tribune; post village in Grayson County.

Trickham; post village on Mukewater Creek, in Coleman County.

Trigger; mountain in Mills County.

Trinidad; post village in Henderson County.

Trinity; a southeastern county, with an area of 704 square miles.

Trinity; post village in Trinity County.

Trinity; river of eastern Texas, heading in the northern part of the State, and flowing a little east of south to its mouth in Galveston Bay. Drainage area, 17,960 square miles; length, 404 miles.

Trinity Mills; post village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway, in Dallas County.

Trip; post village in Dallas County.

Triple; hill in El Paso County.

Trottie; post village in Newton County.

Troup; post village in Smith County; population, 724.

Trout; creek, a small right-hand branch of Fernando Creek, tributary to Llano River.

Troy; post village on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway, in Bell County.

Truby; post village in Jones County.

Truce; post village in Jack County.

True; post village of Young County.

Tucker; post village in Anderson County.

Tularosa; post village in Kinney County.

Tule; creek, a head branch of Red River in the Staked Plains.

Tule; river, a small stream in southern Texas, sinking into the plain.

Tulia; county seat of Swisher County.

Tulip; post village in Fannin County.
Tunis; post village in Burleson County.

Turkey; creek, a small right-hand branch of South Fork of Trinity River, tributary to Clear Fork of Trinity River. Weatherford.

Turkey; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River. Palo Pinto.

Turkey; creek, a left-hand branch of Brushy Creek, tributary to San Gabriel River. Taylor.

Turkey; creek, a right-hand branch of South Palo Pinto Creek. Stephenville. tributary to Brazos River. Palo Pinto.

Turkey; creek, a right-hand branch of North Fork of Chambers Creek, tributary to Trinity River. Cleburne.

Turkey; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River in southwestern Texas.

Turkey; mountain in Kinney County; elevation, 1,805 feet. Brackett.

Turkey; peak in Palo Pinto County. Palo Pinto.

Turkey; post village in Hall County.

Turkey Mountain; triangulation station on mountain in Kinney County; elevation, 1,805 feet. Brackett.

Turnersville; post village on Middle Bosque Creek, tributary to Bosque River, in Coryell County. Meridian.

Turtle; creek, a small left-hand branch of Trinity River. Dallas.

Turtle Bayou; post village in Chambers County.

Tuscaloosa; post village in Titus County.

Tuscola; post village in Taylor County.

Twiggs; creek, a left-hand branch of Nueces River.

Twin; mountains in Erath County. Stephenville.

Twin; mountains in Hamilton County. Meridian.

Twin; mountains in Presidio County; elevation, 6,750 feet. Alpine.

Twin Buttes; hills in Tom Green County. Sherwood.

Twin Sister; peaks in Lampasas County. Lampasas.

Twin Sisters; post village in Blanco County.

Twist; post village in Swisher County.

Twohig; post village in Lasalle County.

Twomile; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of West Nueces River, tributary to the Nueces River. Nueces.

Tyler; a southeastern county, with an area of 925 square miles. The population was 11,899; the county seat, Woodville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 52 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific and the Texas and New Orleans railroads.

Tyler; county seat of Smith County; population, 8,069.

Tyson; post village in Hill County. Waco.

Uhland; post village in Caldwell County.

Una; post village in Marion County.

Uneva; post village in Henderson County.

Union; post village in Wilson County.

Unitia; post village in Delta County.

Unity; post village in Wilson County.

Upshur; a northeastern county, with an area of 587 square miles. The population was 16,266; the county seat, Gilmer. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 50 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the St. Louis Southwestern and the Texas and Pacific railroads.
Upson; post village in Maverick County.

**Upton**: a southwestern county, with an area of 1,190 square miles. The population was 48. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 18 inches, and the mean annual temperature 61°.

**Upton**: post village in Bastrop County.

**Upper Keechi**: right-hand branch of Trinity River.

**Utica**: post village in Smith County.

**Utley**: post village in Bastrop County.

**Utopia**: post village in Uvalde County.

**Uvalde**: a central county, with an area of 1,579 square miles. The population was 4,647; the county seat, Uvalde. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific Railroad.

**Uvalde**: county seat of Uvalde County; population, 1,889.

**Uz**: post village in Montague County.

**Valda**: post village in Polk County.

**Valdasta**: post village in Collin County.

**Vale**: village in Runnels County

**Valentine**: branch, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Concho River

**Valentine**: post village on the Southern Pacific Railroad, in Presidio County

**Valera**: village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, and on Home Creek

**Valley**: branch, a left-hand branch of Walnut Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River

**Valley**: canal in El Paso County

**Valley**: post village in Guadalupe County.

**Valley**: river, a small right-hand branch of the Canadian River.

**Valley Creek**: post village in Fannin County.

**Valley Mills**: post village in Bosque County; population, 519.

**Valley Mills**: village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway, in McLennan County

**Valleysprings**: post village in Llano County

**Valleymont**: post village in Cooke County.

**Valverde**: a southwestern county, with an area of 3,034 square miles. The population was 5,263; the county seat, Delrio. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 20 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific Railroad.

**Van**: post village in Van Zandt County.

**Van Alstyne**: post village in Grayson County; population, 1,940.

**Vance**: post village in Edwards County

**Vanetia**: post village in Leon County.

**Vanhorn**: post village in El Paso County.

**Van Horn**: creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of Rio Grande. (San Carlos.

**Van Horn**: mountains in El Paso County

**Van Alstyne**: post village in Grayson County; population, 1,940.

**Vance**: post village in Edwards County

**Vanetia**: post village in Leon County.

**Vanhorn**: post village in El Paso County.

**Van Horn**: creek, a left-hand intermittent branch of Rio Grande.

**Van Horn**: mountains in El Paso County
Vanraub; post village in Bexar County.

Vansickle; post village in Hunt County.

Van Zandt; a northeastern county, with an area of 877 square miles. The population was 25,481; the county seat, Canton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 05'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific Railway.

Van; post village in Clay County.

Van; post village in Hill County........................ Waco.

Veal; branch, a small left-hand branch of Ash Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River........................ Weatherford.

Veale; creek, a left-hand branch of Cedar Creek, tributary to Brazos River............................................. Breckenridge.

Veals Station; post village in Parker County ................ Weatherford.

Velasco; post village in Brazoria County.

Vema; post village in San Saba County.

Venus; post village in Johnson County.

Vera; post village in Knox County.

Verdi; post village in Atascosa County.

Vernal; post village in McMinn County.

Vernon; county seat of Wilbarger County; population, 1,993.

Verona; post village in Collin County.

Vesey; post village in Red River County.

Vesta; post village in Sabine County.

Vesta; switch on the Texas Central Railroad in Shackelford County ............................................. Albany.

Veto; post village in Jack County.

Victor; post village in Erath County.

Victoria; a southern county, with an area of 883 square miles. The population was 13,678; the county seat, Victoria. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the Southern Pacific, the Gulf, Western Texas and Pacific, and the New York, Texas and Mexican railroads.

Victoria; county seat of Victoria County; population, 4,010.

Victoria; village on Toyah Creek in Reeves County.......... Fort Davis.

Vida; post village in Tyler County.

Vidette; post village in Liberty County.

Vieja; creek, a small left-hand branch of Rio Grande, in Presidio County.

Vieja; pass in Vieja Mountains, in Presidio County........ Chispa.

Vienna; post village in Lavaca County.

Viesca; post village in Falls County.

View; post village in Comal County.

Vigo; post village in Concho County........................ San Angelo.

Vilas; post village in Bell County.

Village; creek, a right-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River............................................. Fort Worth.

Village; right-hand branch of Neches River, in eastern Texas.

Village Mills; post village in Hardin County.

Vineland; post village in Collin County.
Vineyard; post village in Jack County.

Vinton; post village in El Paso County.

Viola; post village in Cass County.

Virgile; village on the Rio Grande Railroad, in Parker County. Weatherford.

Virginia; point on the southern entrance to Galveston Bay.

Vintula; post village in Houston County.

Vivian; post village in Foard County.

Vix; village on North Fork, tributary to Guadalupe River. Kerrville.

Voca; post village in McLulloch County. Brady.

Volente; post village on Sandy Creek, in Travis County. Austin.

Volga; post village in Houston County.

Volney; post village in Burleson County.

Vonormy; post village in Bexar County.

Voxpopuli; post village in Colorado County.

Waco; county seat of McLennan County; population, 20,868.

Wade; post village in Guadalupe County.

Weaider; post village in Gonzales County; population, 388 (1890).

Wagner; post village in Hunt County.

Wagon Wheel; hill in Uvalde County. Uvalde.

Wakeston; post village in Denton County.

Walburg; post village in Williamson County.

Waldeck; post village in Fayette County.

Waldo; post village in McLennan County.

Waldrip; post village in McLulloch County.

Waldrip; village in Coleman County. Brady.

Wales; post village in Lamar County.

Walhalla; post village in Fayette County.

Walker; a southeastern county, with an area of 754 square miles.
  The population was 15,813; the county seat, Huntsville.
  The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean annual rainfall is 49 inches, and the mean annual temperature 67°. The county is traversed by the International and Great Northern Railroad.

Walker; creek, a small left-hand branch of Leon River. Stephenville.

Walker; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Capote Creek, tributary to Rio Grande. San Carlos.

Walkers; branch, a left-hand tributary to West Fork of Trinity River. Fort Worth.

Wallace; branch, a small left-hand branch of Cypress Creek, tributary to Pedernales River. Blanco.

Wallace; branch, a small left-hand branch of Nolande River, tributary to Brazos River. Cleburne.

Wallace; creek, a right-hand branch of San Saba River, tributary to Colorado River. San Saba.

Waller; post village in Waller County.

Waller; a southeastern county, with an area of 510 square miles.
  The population was 14,246; the county seat, Hempstead.
  The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Missouri, Kansas and Texas and the Houston and Texas Central railroads.
Walling; post village in Hill County.
Wallis Station; post village in Austin County.
Wallisville; county seat of Chambers County.
Walnut; creek, a right-hand branch of Sandy Creek, tributary to Colorado River.
Walnut; creek, a small right-hand tributary to Brazos River.
Walnut; creek, a left-hand branch of Mountain Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River.
Walnut; creek, a small right-hand branch of Threadgill Creek, tributary to Llano River.
Walnut; city on Steele Creek and on the Texas Central Railway.
Walnut; creek, a left-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River.
Walnut; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River.
Walnut; creek, a left-hand branch of Brazos River, in Hood County.
Walnut; creek, a right-hand branch of West Fork of Trinity River.
Walnut; spring in Hays County.
Walnut Springs; post village in Bosque County; population, 682 (1890).
Waloope; creek, a left-hand branch of Salt Creek, tributary to Colorado River.
Walton; post village in Van Zandt County.
Wamba; post village in Bowie County.
Waneta; post village in Houston County.
Ward; a southwestern county, with an area of 858 square miles.
Waring; post village in Kendall County.
Warren; post village in Tyler County; population, 833 (1890).
Warrenton; post village in Fayette County.
Warring; creek, a right-hand branch of Leon River, tributary to Little River.
Wash; branch, a small left-hand branch of Brazos River.
Washboard; creek, a right-hand intermittent branch of Cowhouse Creek, tributary to Little River.
Washburn; post village in Armstrong County.
Washington; post village in Washington County.
Washington; a southeastern county, with an area of 568 square miles. The population was 32,931; the county seat, Brenham. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was $10^\circ 45'$. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature $68^\circ$. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe, and the Houston and Texas Central railroads.
Washita; river, a left-hand branch of Red River heading in the Panhandle and flowing in a general southeast direction through Indian Territory to its mouth.
Washout; mountain in Erath County............................... Stephenville.
Wascom; post village in Harrison County.
Watauga; post village in Tarrant County.
Waterloo; post village in Williamson County.
Waters; creek, a small right-hand branch of Llano River, tributary to Colorado River................................. Llano.
Watervalley; post village in Tom Green County.
Watkins; post village in Pecos County.
Watson; post village in Red River County.
Watt; post village in Limestone County.
Watter; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Colorado River.............................................. Austin.
Watters; post village on the Austin and Northwestern Railroad and on Walnut Creek, in Travis County............... Austin.
Watterson; post village in Bastrop County.
Watts; creek, a small right-hand branch of Jim Ned Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou.............................. Coleman.
Waverly; post village in Walker County.
Waxahachie; county seat of Ellis County; population, 4,215.
Way; post village in Hall County.
Wayback; village in Coryell County............................. Lampasas.
Wayland; post village in Stephens County................ Breckenridge.
Wayside; post village in Armstrong County.
Weakly; branch, a small right-hand branch of South Fork of Chambers Creek, tributary to Trinity River........... Cleburne.
Wealthy; post village in Leon County.
Weatherford; city on South Fork of Trinity River, on the Texas and Pacific Railway, in Parker County; population, 4,786........................ Weatherford.
Weaver; post village in Hopkins County.
Webb; a southern county, with an area of 3,421 square miles. The population was 21,851; the county seat, Laredo. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 40'. The mean annual rainfall was 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 73°. The county is traversed by the International and Great Northern, the Mexican Central, and the Rio Grande and Eagle Pass railroads.
Webb; post village in Tarrant County.
Webberville; post village on Colorado River, in Travis County........ Austin.
Webster; post village in Harris County.
Webster; small right-hand tributary to Colorado River....... Burnet.
Weches; post village in Houston County.
Weed; valley near Leon River.................................... Eastland.
Weesatche; post village in Goliad County.
Weimar; post village in Colorado County; population, 1,337.
Welch; creek, a small left-hand intermittent branch of Kickapoo Creek, tributary to Concho River..................... San Angelo.
Welcome; post village in Austin County.
Weldon; post village in Houston County.
Welfare; post village in Kendall County.
Wellborn; post village in Brazos County.
Wellington; county seat of Collingsworth County.
Wells; post village in Cherokee County.
West; post village in Goliad County.
Westfield; post village in Harris County.
West Fork; a small right-hand branch of Bull Creek, tributary to Colorado River.
West Fork Clear Creek; a right-hand branch of Clear Creek, tributary to Colorado River.
West Fork of Trinity River; a right-hand branch of Trinity River.
Westminster; post village in Collin County.
West Mountain; post village in Upshur County.
West Noland; creek, a head branch of Nolands River.
Weston; post village in Collin County.
Westphalia; post village in Falls County.
Westville; post village in Trinity County.
Wetmore; post village in Bexar County.
Weymiller; butte in Uvalde County.
Wharton; a southeastern county, with an area of 1,137 square miles. The population was 16,942; the county seat, Wharton. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean annual rainfall is 45 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the Gulf, Western Texas and Pacific Railway.
Wharton; county seat of Wharton County.
Wheat; creek, a small right-hand branch of Little River.
Wheat; post village in Scurry County.
Wheatland; post village in Dallas County.
Wheeler; a county situated in the Panhandle, with an area of 851 square miles. The population was 636; the county seat, Mobetie. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 22 inches, and the mean annual temperature 59°.
Wheeler; post village in Potter County.
Wheelock; post village in Robertson County.
Werry; post village in Rusk County.
White; canyon, a right-hand intermittent branch of Double Mountain Fork of Brazos River.
White; creek, a right-hand branch of Sandy Creek, tributary to Colorado River.

White; creek, a small left-hand branch of Lampasas River, tributary to Little River. Lampasas.

White Bluff; creek, a small right-hand branch of Paluxy Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Granbury.

White Deer; creek, a small right-hand branch of Canadian River.

Whitedeer; post village in Carson County.

Whitefish; post village in Donley County.

Whiteflat; post village in Motley County.

Whitehall; post village in Grimes County.

Whitehouse; post village in Smith County.

Whitemound; post village in Grayson County.

White Oak; creek, a small right-hand branch of Pedernales River. Kerrville.

White Oak; creek, a small left-hand branch of North Grape Creek, tributary to Pedernales River. Fredericksburg.

White Oak; creek, a small left-hand branch of Fall Creek, tributary to Llano River. Kerrville.

White Rock; creek, a left-hand branch of Trinity River. Dallas.

White Rock; creek, a left-hand tributary to Trinity River. Cleburne.

Whiterock; left-hand branch of Brazos River. Waco.

Whiterock; post village in Hunt County.

White Sandy; creek, a small right-hand branch of Canadian River.

Whitesboro; post village in Grayson County; population, 1,243.

Whitewright; post village in Grayson County; population, 1,804.

Whitfield; post village in Swisher County.

Whitman; post village in Washington County.

Willows; village in Brewster County. Fort Davis.

Wills Point; post village in Van Zandt County; population, 1,347.

Wilmer; post village on the Houston and Texas Central Railroad, in Dallas County. Dallas.

Wilson; a southern county, with an area of 784 square miles. The population was 13,961; the county seat, Floresville. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 35 inches, and the mean annual temperature 70°. The county is traversed by the San Antonio and Aransas Pass Railway.

Wilson; branch, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Camp Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Granbury.

Wilson; creek, a small left-hand branch of Brazos River. Granbury.

Wilson; post village in Comanche County. Hamilton.

Whitney; post village on the Texas Central Railroad, in Hill County. Waco.

Whitson; post village in Coryell County.

Whitt; post village in Parker County; population, 278 (1890). Palo Pinto.

Whittaker; post village in Burleson County.

Whitville; post village in Comanche County. Brownwood.
Wichita; a north central county, with an area of 606 square miles. The population was 5,806; the county seat, Wichita Falls. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 30'. The mean annual rainfall is 25 inches, and the mean annual temperature 62°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Denver City, the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and the Wichita Valley railroads.

Wichita; river, a right-hand branch of Red River, in northern Texas.

Wichita Falls; county seat of Wichita County; population, 2,480.

Wied; post village in Lavaca County.

Wieland; post village in Hunt County.

Wiedersbluff; post village in Jasper County.

Wiggins; post village in Houston County.

Wilbarger; a north central county, with an area of 932 square miles. The population was 5,759; the county seat, Vernon. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 9° 35'. The mean annual rainfall is 28 inches, and the mean annual temperature 62°. The county is traversed by the Fort Worth and Denver City Railway.

Wilbarger; creek, a left-hand branch of Colorado River .... Austin.

Wilbarger; creek, a right-hand branch of Colorado River..... Bastrop.

Wilcox; post village in Burleson County.

Wild Cat; creek, a small right-hand intermittent branch of Home Creek, tributary to Colorado River......................... Coleman.

Wildcat; mountain in Edwards County ...................... Nueces.

Wildcat; post village in Henderson County.

Wilderville; post village in Falls County.

Wiley; mountains in El Paso County.......................... Chispa.

Wilkinson; post village in Titus County.

Willard; post village in Trinity County.

William Penn; post village in Washington County.

Williams; creek, a right-hand branch of Pedernales River .... Fredericksburg.

Williamsburg; post village in Lavaca County.

Williamson; a central county, with 1,169 square miles. The population was 38,072; the county seat, Georgetown. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8°. The mean annual rainfall is 40 inches, and the mean annual temperature 68°. The county is traversed by the Austin and Northwestern, the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and the International and Great Northern railroads.

Williamson; creek, a left-hand branch of San Gabriel River ... Georgetown.

Williamson; creek, a left hand branch of Onion Creek, tributary to Colorado River......................... Austin.

Williams Store; post village in Bastrop County............... Austin.

Willis; creek, a small right-hand branch of Pecan Bayou..... Coleman.

Willis; creek, a right-hand branch of Pecan Bayou, tributary to Colorado River. Brownwood.
Willis; post village in Montgomery County.

Willoughby; branch, a small left-hand branch of Pompey Creek, tributary to Pecan Bayou. Brownwood.

Willow; branch, a small left-hand branch of Walnut Creek, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River. Fort Worth.

Willow; creek, a left-hand branch of Wilbarger Creek, tributary to Colorado River. Bastrop.

Willow; creek, a small left-hand branch of South Bosque River, tributary to North Bosque River. Temple.

Willow; creek, a small left-hand branch of Childress Creek, tributary to Brazos River. Waco.

Willow; creek, a left-hand branch of Llano River. Mason.

Willow; creek, a left-hand branch of Concho River. Hayrick.

Willow; creek, a left-hand branch of North Grape Creek, tributary to Pedernales River. Fredericksburg.

Willow; creek, a left-hand branch of South Fork of Trinity River, tributary to West Fork of Trinity River. Weatherford.

Willow; post village on Willow Creek, in Gillespie County. Fredericksburg.

Willowhole; post village in Madison County.

Willowpoint; post village in Wise County.

Wimberly; post village in Hays County.

Winchester; post village in Fayette County.

Windmill; creek, a right-hand tributary to Nueces River. Uvaide.

Windom; post village in Fannin County.

Windthorst; post village in Archer County.

Wine; creek, a small right-hand branch of Canadian River.

Winfield; post village in Titus County.

Winfree; post village in Chambers County.

Wingate; post village in Runnels County.

Winkler; a southwestern county, with an area of 888 square miles. The population was 60. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 10° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 15 inches, and the mean annual temperature 60°. The county is traversed by the Texas and Pacific Railway.

Winkler; post village in Navarro County.

Winnie; post village in Chambers County.

Winnsboro; post village in Wood County; population, 899.

Winona; post village in Smith County.

Winters; post village in Runnels County.

Winters Chapel; village on Sweetwater Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River; elevation, 1,820 feet. Roby.

Wire Hollow; creek, a small left-hand intermittent tributary to Colorado River. Ballinger.

Wise; a north central county, with an area of 843 square miles. The population was 27,116; the county seat, Decatur. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 8° 45'. The mean annual rainfall is 35 inches, and the mean annual temperature 64°. The county is traversed by the Chicago, Rock Island and Texas, and the Fort Worth and Denver City railroads.

Wise; post village in Van Zandt County.

Witting; post village in Lavaca County.

Woden; post village in Nacogdoches County.

Wokaty; post village in Milam County.
GANNETT.] Gazetteer of Texas. 161

Atlas sheet.

Wolf; branch, a small left-hand branch of Paluxy Creek, tributary to Brazos River.

Wolf; creek, a small right-hand branch of Brazos River ........ Palo Pinto.

Wolf; creek, a right-hand branch of Pedernales River .......... Fredericksburg.

Wolf; mountain in Palo Pinto County .......................... Palo Pinto.

Wolf Crossing; village in Llano County ...................... Burnet.

Wolfe; city in Hunt County; population, 1,549.

Womack; post village in Bosque County.

Wood; a northeastern county, with an area of 688 square miles
The population was 21,048; the county seat, Quitman. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 7° 30' X. The mean annual rainfall is 48 inches, and the mean annual temperature 65°. The county is traversed by the Missouri, Kansas and Texas, and the Texas and Pacific railways.

Wood; branch, a right-hand branch of Marys Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Trinity River.

Woodbine; post village in Cooke County.

Woodbury; post village in Hill County .......................... Cleburne.

Wood Hollow; a small right-hand intermittent branch of South Bosque River, tributary to Bosque River ............. Stephenville.

Woodland; post village in Red River County.

Woodlawn; post village in Harrison County.

Woods; post village in Panola County.

Wood Slough; a small left-hand intermittent branch of Turkey Creek, tributary to Nueces River .................. Uvalde.

Woodstock; post village in Bowie County.

Woodville; county seat of Tyler County; population, 518 (1890).

Wooster; post village in Harris County.

Wootan Wells; post village in Robertson County; population, 268 (1890).

Word; post village in Shelby County.

Wortham; post village in Freestone County; population, 401 (1890).

Worthing; post village in Lavaca County.

Wright; creek, a left-hand branch of Llano River .............. Llano.

Wright; post village in Swisher County.

Wrightsboro; post village in Gonzales County.

Wusser; creek, a right-hand branch of Palo Pinto Creek, in Palo Pinto County .......................... Palo Pinto.

Wyatt; post village in Ellis County.

Wyleville; village in Erath County .................. Stephenville.

Wylie; post village in Collin County; population, 733.

Yale; post village in Franklin County.

Yancey; post village in Medina County.

Yanceyville; village in Stephens County .................. Breckenridge.

Yantis; post village in Wood County.

Yarbоро; post village in Grimes County.

Yarbrough; post village in Limestone County.

Yarrelton; post village in Milam County .................... Taylor.

Yearling Head; mountain in Llano County; elevation, 1,669 feet .......................... Llano.

Yegua; knobs, hills in Lee and Bastrop counties ............ Bastrop.
Yegua; river, a right-hand branch of Brazos River, in central Texas.

Yegui; creek, a right-hand branch of Brazos River.

Yellow; branch, a small right-hand branch of Gonzales Creek, tributary to Clear Fork of Brazos River. Breckenridge.

Yellow; waterhole, a reserve in Leona River, in Uvalde County. Uvalde.

Yerby; post village in Freestone County.

Yero; post village in Walker County.

Yew; post village in Fannin County.

Yoakum; a northwestern county, with an area of 840 square miles. The population was 26. The mean magnetic declination in 1900 was 11° 15'. The mean annual rainfall is 15 inches, and the mean annual temperature 58°.

Yoakum; post village in Dewitt County: population, 3,499.

Yorkcreek; post village in Guadalupe County.

Yorktown; post village in Dewitt County; population, 846.

Young; a north central county, with an area of 821 square miles.

Youngsport; post village on Lampasas River, in Bell County. Georgetown.

Yowell; post village in Hunt County.

Ysleta; city on the Rio Grande and on the Southern Pacific Railroad; elevation, 3,664 feet; population, 1,528 (1898).

Yuno; post village in Angelina County.

Zana; post village in San Augustine County.

Zapata; a southern county, with an area of 1,269 square miles.

Zapp; post village in Fayette County.

Zavalla; a southern county, with an area of 1,328 square miles.

Zeevee; post village in Hill County.

Zephyr; post village on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad, on Bee branch, in Brown County. Brownwood.

Zint; post village in Gonzales County.

Zorn; post village in Guadalupe County.

Zulrich; post village in Madison County.

Zulu; post village in Hansford County.